

ADDENDUM

No. 3

(90th Regular Session
Monday, May 30, 2016)

VII. INFORMATIONAL MATTER

2. LETTER DATED MARCH 8, 2016 OF MS. MA. GLADYS CRUZ-STA. RITA, PRESIDENT AND CEO, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION, FURNISHING COPY OF THEIR UNNUMBERED PETITION AND PLAN 13 (CY 2016) FOR THE AVAILMENT OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL CHARGE/SHARE FROM THE UNIVERSAL CHARGE (UC-EC) FOR THE REHABILITATION AND MANAGEMENT OF WATERSHED AREAS PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF R.A. 9136 (EPIRA), REQUESTING THE SAME TO BE POSTED ON THE BULLETIN BOARD AND TO PROVIDE THEM A "CERTIFICATION OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT." ----- 1
3. COPY OF MOTION FOR ADDITIONAL PERIOD OF TIME TO FILE APPELLANT'S BRIEF FROM THE COURT OF APPEALS, MANILA, IN CA G.R. NO. CV-105711, RTC BR. 222, QUEZON CITY, RTC NO. LRC CASE NO. R-QZN-14-01813, PETITION FOR THE APPROVAL OF SALE OF TCT NO. N-260339 AND ALLOWANCE OF REGISTRATION THEREOF, EDDY D. TANTEKO, PETITIONER-APPELLANT, -VERSUS- THE REGISTER OF DEEDS OF QUEZON CITY IN HIS CAPACITY AS SUCH, RESPONDENT, REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES, OPPOSITOR-APPELLEE, WITH PRAYER THAT APPELLANT BE GIVEN AN ADDITIONAL PERIOD OF THIRTY (30) DAYS FROM 07 MARCH 2016 OR UNTIL 06 APRIL 2016 WITHIN WHICH TO FILE THE APPELLANT'S BRIEF. ----- 12
4. LETTER DATED MARCH 14, 2016 OF MR. PAMFILO P. CRUZ, CITY ACCOUNTANT TO MS. ROSA A. DELA CRUZ, STATE AUDITOR V, OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR, SUBMITTING THE TRIAL BALANCE (e-NGAS) OF THE TRUST FUND FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2015 AND THE FOLLOWING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS: ----- 15
 - a. BALANCE SHEET
 - b. STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
 - c. STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT EQUITY
5. LETTER DATED MARCH 14, 2016 OF MR. PAMFILO P. CRUZ, CITY ACCOUNTANT TO MS. ROSA A. DELA CRUZ, STATE AUDITOR V, OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR, SUBMITTING THE PRE CLOSING TRIAL BALANCE (e-NGAS) OF THE SPECIAL EDUCATION FUND FOR THE PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2015 AND THE FOLLOWING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS: ----- 16
 - a. BALANCE SHEET
 - b. STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
 - c. STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT EQUITY
 - d. STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
6. LETTER DATED MARCH 14, 2016 OF MR. PAMFILO P. CRUZ, CITY ACCOUNTANT TO MS. ROSA A. DELA CRUZ, STATE AUDITOR V, OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR, SUBMITTING THE PRE CLOSING TRIAL BALANCE (e-NGAS) OF THE GENERAL FUND AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2015 AND THE FOLLOWING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS: ----- 17

a. BALANCE SHEET	
b. STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES	
c. STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT EQUITY	
7. AN INVITATION TO THE REGIONAL SEMINAR ON "CREATING AN ENABLING ENVIRONMENT FOR WOMEN EMPOWERMENT" FOR ALL HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE LOCAL SANGGUNIAN OF QUEZON CITY, TO BE HELD ON JUNE 6 – 8 AT THE WATERFRONT INSULAR HOTEL DAVAO, DAVAO CITY. ---	18
8. LETTER DATED MARCH 14, 2016 FROM MS. LILIA B. DE LIMA, DIRECTOR GENERAL, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY, ADDRESSED TO THE HON. MA. JOSEFINA G. BELMONTE, CITY VICE MAYOR & PRESIDING OFFICER, QUEZON CITY COUNCIL, REQUESTING FOR CERTIFICATION OF CONCURRENCE FROM THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL IN FAVOR OF AYALA METRO NORTH, INC. (AMNI) FOR ITS APPLICATION FOR THE ISSUANCE OF THE PRESIDENTIAL PROCLAMATION AS AN INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT) CENTER. -----	20
9. COPY OF MOTION FOR LAST ADDITIONAL PERIOD OF TIME TO FILE APPELLANT'S BRIEF FROM THE COURT OF APPEALS, MANILA, IN CA G.R. NO. CV-105711, RTC BR. 222, QUEZON CITY, RTC NO. LRC CASE NO. R-QZN-14-01813, PETITION FOR THE APPROVAL OF SALE OF TCT NO. N-260339 AND ALLOWANCE OF REGISTRATION THEREOF, EDDY D. TANTEKO, PETITIONER-APPELLANT, -VERSUS- THE REGISTER OF DEEDS OF QUEZON CITY IN HIS CAPACITY AS SUCH, RESPONDENT, REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES, OPPOSITOR-APPELLEE, WITH PRAYER THAT APPELLANT BE GIVEN THE LAST ADDITIONAL PERIOD OF THIRTY (30) DAYS FROM 06 APRIL 2016 OR UNTIL 06 MAY 2016 WITHIN WHICH TO FILE THE APPELLANT'S BRIEF. -----	21
10. MEMORANDUM DATED MARCH 28, 2016 FROM MR. ALDRIN C. CUÑA, MNSA, CITY ADMINISTRATOR, THIS CITY, TRANSMITTING THE SIGNED MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT ON THE LOCAL CONVERGENCE PARTNERSHIP ON EMPOWERING WOMEN RETAILERS THRU THE SARI-SARI STORE TRAINING AND ACCESS TO RESOURCES (STAR) PROGRAM (MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT AMONG QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, COCA-COLA FAR EAST, LTD AND TESDA). -----	24
11. LETTER DATED APRIL 14, 2016 OF PUNONG BARANGAY EVANGELINE F. DUNGCA, BARANGAY PASONG PUTIK PROPER, ADDRESSED TO THE HON. HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, CITY MAYOR, THIS CITY, EXHIBITING HER PROPOSALS AND SUGGESTIONS ON HOW THEY CAN IMPROVE THE WORSENING TRAFFIC SITUATION ALONG QUIRINO HIGHWAY, BELFAST AND MALIGAYA PARK, QUEZON CITY. -----	30
12. LETTER DATED APRIL 21, 2016 OF ATTY. ELOISA D. BAYANI (FOR THE STA. MONICA VILLAGE HOMEOWNER'S ASSOCIATION) OF TAN BAYANI OLBA & BUGAYONG LAW OFFICE, ADDRESSED TO ENGR. JOSELITO B. CABUNGCAL, CITY ENGINEER, THIS CITY, RE: REQUEST TO HOLD IN ABEYANCE THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DRAINAGE AND ROAD WORKS AT STA. MONICA VILLAGE, BARANGAY GULOD FOR LACK OF PROPER PLANNING, CONSULTATION AND OCULAR INSPECTION. -----	33

13. LETTER DATED APRIL 26, 2016 OF MR. PEDRO P. RODRIGUEZ, JR., OIC, CITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE, THIS CITY, TRANSMITTING THE BOARD RESOLUTION OF MIRA-NILA HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION RELATIVE TO THE GUIDELINES IN THE APPROVAL OF COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENTS ALONG CONGRESSIONAL AVENUE WITHIN MIRA-NILA HOMES, BGY. PASONG TAMO, THIS CITY. ----- 35
14. 1ST INDORSEMENT DATED APRIL 28, 2016 OF ATTY. CHRISTIAN B. VALENCIA, CITY ATTORNEY, THIS CITY, FORWARDING THE ATTACHED DECISION OF THE HONORABLE FE S. CILLAN, LABOR ARBITER, RELATIVE TO THE CASE OF DOMINGO A. SAQUIDO, COMPLAINANTS, -VERSUS- HALREY CONSTRUCTION, INC., QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, ANTHONY R. HALILI AND EMELIANA BAUTISTA, RESPONDENTS, DOCKETED AS NLRC CASE NO. NCR 07-07824-15. - 40
15. LETTER DATED APRIL 28, 2016 OF MS. MELANI NOVELLES, EGAMES-VASRA, IN FOLLOW-UP TO THE ANSWER/STAND OF THE CITY COUNCIL THRU A RESOLUTION THAT THE LATTER HAS NO OPPOSITION TOWARDS THE FORMER'S EGAMES OPERATION IN QUEZON CITY. ----- 59
16. COPY OF MOTION TO WITHDRAW APPEAL FROM THE COURT OF APPEALS, MANILA, IN RE: PETITION FOR THE APPROVAL OF SALE OF TCT NO. N-260339 AND ALLOWANCE OF REGISTRATION THEREOF, EDDY D. TANTEKO, PETITIONER-APPELLANT, -VERSUS- THE REGISTER OF DEEDS OF QUEZON CITY IN HIS CAPACITY AS SUCH, RESPONDENT, REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES, OPPOSITOR-APPELLEE IN CA G.R. NO. CV-105711, RTC BR. 222, QUEZON CITY, RTC NO. LRC CASE NO. R-QZN-14-01813, WITH PRAYER THAT THE HONORABLE COURT TO CONSIDER THE APPEAL IN THIS CASE WITHDRAWN. - - 60
17. LETTER DATED 02 MAY 2016 OF MR. NYERSON DEXTER TITO Q. TUALLA, MANAGER, LEGAL COUNSELING DEPT., TRANSCO, FOR THE SANGGUNIAN PANLUNGSOD OF QUEZON CITY, FURNISHING A COPY OF THEIR JOINT APPLICATION, IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR THE APPROVAL OF THE SALE OF VARIOUS SUB-TRANSMISSION LINES AND ASSETS OF THE NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION (TRANSCO) TO MANILA ELECTRIC COMPANY (MERALCO), AS COVERED BY A CONTRACT TO SELL DATED DECEMBER 23, 2015, AND REQUESTING FOR A CERTIFICATION WITH A STATEMENT OF ITS DATE OF RECEIPT OF THE SAME. ----- 64
18. NOTICE FROM THE SECOND DIVISION OF THE SUPREME COURT, SIGNED BY MS. TERESITA AQUINO TUAZON, DEPUTY DIVISION CLERK OF COURT, RE: RESOLUTION DATED 06 APRIL 2016, IN G.R. NO. 218463 ENTITLED, HENRY R. GIRON -VS.- HON. EXECUTIVE SECRETARY PAQUITO N. OCHOA, JR., ET AL. - - - 73
19. 1ST ENDORSEMENT DATED MAY 17, 2016, FROM THE OFFICE OF Ret. PCSupt. ELMO DG SAN DIEGO, PhD (PESE), HEAD, DPOS, INTERPOSING NO OBJECTION IN RE: BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 11-01-06A, S-2015, "A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE CITY COUNCIL THRU THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY (DPOS) TO DECLARE AS VIOLATION THE USE OF SIDEWALK ALONG COMMONWEALTH AVENUE (FAIRVIEW AVENUE) FROM VICEROY STREET TO FAIRLANE STREET AS ROUTE OF MOTORCYCLE UNITS AND OTHER PRIVATE AND PUBLIC UTILITY VEHICLES (PUVs) TO AVOID TRAFFIC CONGESTION AND TO PROVIDE PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION THEREOF." ----- 74

20. 1ST INDORSEMENT DATED APRIL 29, 2016 FROM ATTY. CHRISTIAN B. VALENCIA, CITY ATTORNEY, THIS CITY, RETURNING TO MR. RODOLFO M. ORDANES, CITY ASSESSOR, CITY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE, THIS CITY, LETTER OF ROBERT V. FAJUTAGANA, LOCAL TAX COMPLIANCE AND ADVISORY OF GLOBE TELECOM, INC., DATED 17 FEBRUARY 2016 (ANNEX A), REQUESTING FOR AN EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF REAL PROPERTY TAX, RECOMMENDING THAT SAID REQUEST OF GLOBE TELECOM, INC., FOR TAX EXEMPTION BE DENIED. ----- 75
21. PETITION FROM THE ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION, IN AN UNNUMBERED ERC CASE, RE: "IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION FOR THE APPROVAL OF THE AVAILMENT FROM THE UNIVERSAL CHARGE FOR MISSIONARY ELECTRIFICATION (UCME) FOR CY 2017 WITH PRAYER FOR THE ISSUANCE OF PROVISIONAL AUTHORITY, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION, PETITIONER." ----- 81
22. LETTER DATED MARCH 14, 2016, SIGNED BY MS. RUBY R. ESTEBAN, REGIONAL DIRECTOR, DBM-NCR, RE: REVIEW OF THE FY 2016 ANNUAL BUDGET OF QUEZON CITY, INVOLVING AN APPROPRIATION OF SIXTEEN BILLION ONE HUNDRED MILLION PESOS ONLY (P16,100,000.000.00) UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 2454, S-2015, PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF R.A. 7160 (LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE OF 1991. 91-A

IX. CALENDAR OF BUSINESS

B. BUSINESS FOR THE DAY

1. FOR FIRST READING AND/OR REFERRAL TO APPROPRIATE COMMITTEES:

a. PROPOSED RESOLUTIONS

8. PR19CC-1468 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO EXTEND FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE AMOUNTING TO FIVE MILLION SIX HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FOUR PESOS (PHP5,605,124.00) TO BOY SCOUTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, QUEZON CITY COUNCIL, TO HELP DEFRAY ITS OPERATIONAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES. (Introduced by Councilor GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II) ----- 92
9. PR19CC-1470 – RESOLUTION URGING CONGRESS OF THE PHILIPPINES TO ENACT A LAW THAT WILL AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF PAEL, BARANGAY CULIAT, QUEZON CITY TO ITS LEGITIMATE RESIDENTS, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE REPUBLIC ACT NO. 9500, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES CHARTER OF 2008. (Introduced by Councilor MELENCIO "Bobby" T. CASTELO, JR.) ----- 94
10. PR19CC-1471 – RESOLUTION URGING CONGRESS OF THE PHILIPPINES TO ENACT A LAW THAT WILL AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF UPPER AND LOWER FORESTRY, BARANGAY CULIAT, QUEZON CITY TO ITS LEGITIMATE RESIDENTS FOR SOCIALIZED HOUSING PROGRAM OF THE GOVERNMENT, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE REPUBLIC ACT NO. 9500, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES CHARTER OF 2008. (Introduced by Councilor MELENCIO "Bobby" T. CASTELO, JR.) -- 95
11. PR19CC-1472 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, CITY MAYOR, QUEZON CITY, TO ENTER INTO A LEASE OF CONTRACT FOR TWENTY FIVE (25) YEARS AT ONE PESO (PHP1.00) A YEAR TO THE INNERWHEEL CLUBS OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC. (IWCP) DISTRICT 378, ONE OF THE QUADRANT (ISLAND) LOCATED AT DON ALEJANDRO ROCES AVENUE CORNER

- MOTHER IGNACIA AVENUE, BARANGAY PALIGSAHAN, QUEZON CITY, AS ITS NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS SUBJECT FOR CONFIRMATION BY THE CITY COUNCIL. (Introduced by Councilor BAYANI V. HIPOL) ----- 96
12. PR19CC-1473 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A CERTIFICATE OF EXCEPTION TO UNIFIBER INDUSTRIES, INC. FOR OPERATION OF A YARN DYEING PLANT AT LOT 16 BLOCK 137 WEST RIVERSIDE STREET, BARANGAY SAN ANTONIO, QUEZON CITY, ALLOWING DEVIATION FROM THE RESTRICTIONS OF THE QUEZON CITY COMPREHENSIVE ZONING ORDINANCE NO. SP-918, S-2000, AS AMENDED. (Introduced by Councilor ALEXIS R. HERRERA) 97
13. PR19CC-1474 – RESOLUTION GRANTING A SPECIAL PERMIT TO THE ACES GAMES AND ENTERTAINMENT, INC. TO OPERATE AN ELECTRONIC BINGO GAMES AT NO. 127 MAINSTREET PLAZA, BARANGAY BAESA, QUIRINO HI-WAY, QUEZON CITY SUBJECT TO THE RULES AND REGULATIONS PROMULGATED BY THE PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION (PAGCOR). (Introduced by Councilor RAMON P. MEDALLA) ----- 98
14. PR19CC-1475 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO SIGN AND ACCEPT THE DEED OF DONATION AND ACCEPTANCE WITH STA. LUCIA REALTY AND DEVELOPMENT, INC. FOR THE OPEN SPACES AND ROAD LOTS AT CRESTA VERDE EXECUTIVE VILLAGE PHASE 1 AND 1-A, BARANGAY STA. MONICA, NOVALICHES, QUEZON CITY. (Introduced by Councilors PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO, ALEXIS R. HERRERA, GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II and KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO) ----- 99
15. PR19CC-1476 – RESOLUTION GRANTING AN ANNUAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE OF ONE MILLION PESOS (PHP1,000,000.00) TO QUEZON CITY PUNONG BARANGAY FOUNDATION, INC. (QCPBF). (Introduced by Councilor ROGELIO “Roger” P. JUAN) ----- 100
16. PR19CC-1477 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO ENTER INTO A CONTRACT WITH THE WINNING BIDDER FOR THE PURCHASE OF WELDING KITS FOR THE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM IN THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF FIFTEEN MILLION FOUR HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (PHP15,400,000.00), TO BE CHARGED FROM THE SPECIAL EDUCATION FUND. (Introduced by Councilor JULIENNE ALYSON RAE V. MEDALLA) ----- 102
17. PR19CC-1478 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, THROUGH HONORABLE MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTISTA TO PURCHASE SIX (6) UNITS OF MOTOR VEHICLE INTENDED FOR MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE OFFICE OF COUNCILOR MARIVIC CO-PILAR TO BE CHARGED TO THE OFFICE OF THE CITY COUNCILOR. (Introduced by Councilor RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN) ----- 103
18. PR19CC-1479 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC. FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 93 NEW YORK ST., E. RODRIGUEZ, SR., CUBAO, QUEZON CITY. (Introduced by Councilor RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN) ----- 105

19. PR19CC-1480 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 585 EDSA CORNER IGNACIO SANTOS DIAZ FORMERLY BANAHAW ST., CUBAO, QUEZON CITY. (Introduced by Councilor RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN) ----- 106
20. PR19CC-1481 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC. FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 17-A MIRASOL ST., BRGY. SAN ROQUE, QUEZON CITY. (Introduced by Councilor RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN) ----- 107
21. PR19CC-1482 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO CITY BUS INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 2056 BRGY. STA. MONICA, QUIRINO HI-WAY NOVALICHES, QUEZON CITY. (Introduced by Councilor RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN) ----- 108
22. PR19CC-1483 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT EDSA CORNER P. TUAZON BLVD., BRGY. SAN MARTIN DE PORRES, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY. (Introduced by Councilor RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN) ----- 109
23. PR19CC-1484 – RESOLUTION GRANTING SPECIAL PERMIT TO DEHADISTA GAMING INC., TO OPERATE AN ELECTRONIC BINGO AT NO. 19 WEST POINT STREET, BARANGAY E. RODRIGUEZ, SR., CUBAO, QUEZON CITY, SUBJECT TO THE RULES AND REGULATIONS, PROMULGATED BY THE PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION (PAGCOR). (Introduced by Councilors VICTOR V. FERRER, JR. and RAMON P. MEDALLA) ----- 110
24. PR19CC-1485 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO GRANT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN FAVOR OF THE BOY SCOUTS OF THE PHILIPPINES-QUEZON CITY COUNCIL, IN THE AMOUNT OF FIVE MILLION SIX HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FOUR PESOS (PHP5,605,124.00), SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS. (Introduced by Councilor GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II) - 111
25. PR19CC-1486 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO PROCURE THREE (3) UNITS OF HEAVY EQUIPMENT VEHICLES, TO BE UTILIZED BY THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, FOR THE EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION, OPERATION AND MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE CITY, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS. (Introduced by Councilor GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II) ----- 112
26. PR19CC-1487 – RESOLUTION ADOPTING THE ANNUAL INVESTMENT PLAN (AIP) OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 2016, IN THE AMOUNT OF SIXTEEN BILLION ONE HUNDRED MILLION PESOS (PHP16,100,000,000.00)

- COVERING THE VARIOUS EXPENDITURES FOR THE OPERATION OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT AND APPROPRIATING THE NECESSARY FUNDS FOR THE PURPOSE, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS. (Introduced by Councilor GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II) ----- 114
27. PR19CC-1488 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO PROCURE ELEVEN (11) UNITS OF VARIOUS MOTORIZED VEHICLE, TO BE UTILIZED BY THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, FOR THE EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION, OPERATION AND MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE CITY, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS. (Introduced by Councilor GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II) ----- 115
28. PR19CC-1489 – RESOLUTION RATIFYING THE MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT ENTERED INTO BY THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, REPRESENTED BY HONORABLE CITY MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, WITH THE PHILIPPINE RED CROSS (PRC), PROVIDING ACCIDENTAL/MEDICAL ASSISTANCE BENEFITS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE BOY SCOUTS AND GIRL SCOUTS OF THE PHILIPPINES IN QUEZON CITY, SUBJECT TO THE EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS. (Introduced by Councilor GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II) ----- 118
29. PR19CC-1490 – RESOLUTION AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. SP-6675, S-2015: A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO EXTEND FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN BEHALF OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF THIRTY THREE MILLION FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY SEVEN THOUSAND PESOS (PHP33,557,000.00) TO THE MUNICIPALITIES IN REGIONS II AND III OF NORTHERN LUZON SEVERELY AFFECTED BY TYPHOON LANDO (KOPPU) NAMELY: SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN; BALER, AURORA; AND BAMBANG, NUEVA VIZCAYA TO BE TAKEN FROM THE QUEZON CITY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT FUND, THEREBY REVISING THE ORIGINAL AMOUNT AND INTENDED USE OF THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO BE GIVEN. (Introduced by Councilor GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II) ----- 127
30. PR19CC-1491 – RESOLUTION COMMEMORATING THE 130TH BIRTH ANNIVERSARY OF BROTHER FELIX Y. MANALO, THE MESSENGER OF GOD IN THESE LAST DAYS AND THE FIRST EXECUTIVE MINISTER OF THE IGLESIA NI CRISTO. (Introduced by Councilors PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO, MELENCIO “Bobby T. CASTELO, JR. and KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO) ----- 129
31. PR19CC-1492 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DONATION OF TWO (2) UNITS OF COMPUTER SETS TO BARANGAY GULOD, FIVE (5) UNITS OF COMPUTER SETS TO BARANGAY CAPRI AND ONE (1) UNIT OF COMPUTER SET TO BARANGAY BAGBAG, ALL OF DISTRICT 5, QUEZON CITY PURCHASED UNDER THE FUNDS OF THE OFFICE OF COUNCILOR KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO AND AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP TO SAID BARANGAY WITHOUT COST. (Introduced by Councilor MELENCIO “Bobby” T. CASTELO, JR) ----- 130

32. PR19CC-1493 – RESOLUTION COMMENDING AND THANKING IGLESIA NI CRISTO FOR ITS GENUINE GESTURE OF REACHING OUT TO THE FILIPINO PEOPLE AND SHOWING ITS SINCERE CONCERN FOR THEIR SOCIO-ECONOMIC AS WELL AS THEIR SPIRITUAL WELFARE BY STAGING INTENSIVE OUTREACH-EVANGELICAL MISSION IN COMMONWEALTH, QUEZON CITY ON MAY 17, 2016. (Introduced by Councilors PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO, MELENCIO “Bobby” T. CASTELO, JR. and KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO) ----- 131

33. PR19CC-1494 RESOLUTION COMMENDING AND CONGRATULATING THE IGLESIA NI CRISTO FOR ONCE AGAIN SETTING FOUR NEW WORLD RECORDS FOR THE LARGEST COLLECTION OF CLOTHES FOR RECYCLE/DONATION, THE MOST SHOES DONATED TO CHARITY IN 24 HOURS, THE MOST MEDICAL ULTRASOUND EXAMINATIONS IN 8 HOURS, AND THE MOST MEDICAL RISK ASSESSMENT IN 8 HOURS DURING ITS HISTORIC “AID TO HUMANITY” OUTREACH PROGRAM IN TONDO, MANILA HELD ON APRIL 29, 2016. (Introduced by Councilors PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO, MELENCIO “Bobby” T. CASTELO, JR. and KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO) ----- 132

b. PROPOSED ORDINANCE

4. PO19CC-615 – ORDINANCE REPEALING QUEZON CITY ORDINANCE NO. SP-1236, SERIES OF 2003 ENTITLED “AN ORDINANCE CREATING THE QUEZON CITY HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL AUTHORITY, DEFINING ITS PURPOSES, FUNCTIONS AND CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND FOR THE OTHER PURPOSES.” (Introduced by Councilor ALEXIS R. HERRERA) ----- 133

2. SECOND READING:

a. PROPOSED RESOLUTIONS

21. PR19CC-954 – RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE OFFICE OF THE CITY VICE MAYOR TO CREATE A BICYCLE UNIT IN ITS SPORTS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM TO OVERSEE ALL BICYCLE RELATED ACTIVITIES IN QUEZON CITY. (Introduced by Councilor ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES) ----- 135

The Committee on Civil Service, Appointments & Reorganization recommended approval, with amendment:

- to include all Councilors present during the Committee Hearing as Co-Introducers.

The Committee on Transportation recommended approval, informing that this matter was considered in a “Joint Committee Meeting with the Committee on Civil Service, Appointments & Reorganization,” with amendment:

- to include all Councilors present during the Committee Hearing as Co-Introducers, namely: Councilors Voltaire Godofredo L. Liban III, Alexis R. Herrera, Ricardo B. Corpuz, Jaime F. Borres, Roderick M. Paulate, Julianne Alyson Rae V. Medalla and Bayani V. Hipol.

The Committee on Youth & Sports recommended approval.

This measure was in the Agenda for First Reading during the Regular Session held on May 11, 2015.

22. PR19CC-1077 – RESOLUTION EXPRESSING SUPPORT FOR THE IMMEDIATE ENACTMENT INTO LAW OF SENATE BILL 2790 ENTITLED, “AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE PHILIPPINE BASIC EDUCATION NUTRITION AND PERFORMANCE ACCELERATION PROGRAM” AUTHORED BY SENATOR MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO. (Introduced by Councilor GIAN CARLO G. SOTTO) - - - - -

136

The Committee on Health & Sanitation recommended approval, with amendment:

- to include all Councilors present during the Committee Hearing as Co-Introducers.

The Committee on Education, Science & Technology recommended approval, with amendment:

- to include all Councilors present during the Committee Hearing as Co-Introducers, namely: Councilors Julianne Alyson Rae V. Medalla, Donato C. Matias and Godofredo T. Liban II.

This measure was in the Agenda for First Reading during the Regular Session held on June 22, 2015.

23. PR19CC-1160 – RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE QUEZON CITY GENERAL HOSPITAL TO INCREASE ITS BED CAPACITY FROM 250-BED TO 300-BED. (Introduced by Councilor EUFEMIO C. LAGUMBAY) - - - - -

138

The Committee on Appropriations recommended approval.

The Committee on Health & Sanitation recommended approval, with amendment:

- to include all Councilors present during the Committee Hearing as Co-Introducers.

This measure was in the Agenda for First Reading during the Regular Session held on August 24, 2015.

24. PR19CC-1175 – RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE ONE HUNDRED FORTY TWO (142) SANGGUNIANG BARANGAYS OF QUEZON CITY TO INSTALL BIKE RACKS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE BARANGAY HALLS OR IN ANY OTHER CONVENIENT PLACE TO BE UTILIZED FOR BIKE PARKING. (Introduced by Councilor ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES) - - - - -

139

The Committee on Barangay Affairs recommended approval, with amendment:

- to add the name of Councilor Ricardo B. Corpuz next to the name of the proponent.

The Committee on Transportation recommended approval.

This measure was in the Agenda for First Reading during the Regular Session held on September 7, 2015.

C. REVIEW & CONSIDERATION OF BARANGAY MATTERS

a. BARANGAY ORDINANCES & RESOLUTIONS

10. ORDINANCE NO. 50, S-2016 OF BARANGAY NOVALICHES PROPER, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE DECLARING ALL SATURDAYS OF THE YEAR AS NOVALICHES PROPER PEOPLE'S DAY." ----- 140
11. ORDINANCE NO. A002-S-2016 OF BARANGAY SAUYO, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "IMPLEMENTING TRUCK BAN ALONG OLD SAUYO AND SAUYO ROAD DAILY FROM 6:00 A.M. TO 10:00 A.M. AND 5:00 P.M. TO 10:00 P.M. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE UNIFORM MODIFIED BAN BY METRO MANILA DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (MMDA)." ----- 142
12. BARANGAY ORDINANCE NO. 02, S-2016 OF E. RODRIGUEZ, SR., THIS CITY, ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE PRESCRIBING COMMON POSTER AREA/STREAMER WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION OF BARANGAY E. RODRIGUEZ, SR., AND PROVIDING PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION THEREOF." ----- 143
13. ORDINANCE NO. 02, S-2016 OF BARANGAY TATALON, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "ORDINANCE REQUIRING ALL TRANSIENT EMPLOYEES OR WORKERS ASSIGNED TO WORK IN COMMERCIAL, RESIDENTIAL & INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS OR CONSTRUCTION SITES WITHIN BARANGAY TATALON TO REGISTER WITH AND SECURE WORKING CLEARANCE FROM THE BARANGAY GOVERNMENT OF BARANGAY TATALON." ----- 145
14. ORDINANCE NO. 002, S-2016 OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE IMPOSING BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS TO PRIORITIZE ITS BARANGAY INHABITANTS TO BE EMPLOYED IN THEIR ESTABLISHMENT." ----- 148
15. ORDINANCE NO. 003, S-2016 OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE 2008 REVENUE ORDINANCE NO. 0015, S-2008 OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS." ----- 154
16. BARANGAY REVENUE ORDINANCE NO. 1, S-2016 OF ST. IGNATIUS, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A BARANGAY REVENUE ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING BARANGAY SAINT IGNATIUS TO CREATE SOURCES OF REVENUE AND TO LEVY TAXES, FEES AND CHARGES PURSUANT TO THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE OF 1991 AND PROVIDING PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS THEREOF AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES." ----- 160
17. RESOLUTION NO. 24, S-2016 OF BARANGAY ALICIA, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION APPROVING FOR THE DESIGNATION OF NOEL B. BEGUIRAS AS THE FOCAL PERSON FOR 'PERSONS WITH DISABILITY (PWD)' IN THE BARANGAY TO SERVE AS COORDINATOR WITH THE QC-PERSONS WITH DISABILITY AFFAIRS OFFICE (QC-PDAO)." ----- 170
18. BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 25, S-2016 OF ALICIA, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF BARANGAY BREASTFEEDING AREA OR LACTATION STATION TO BE USED BY BREASTFEEDING MOTHER IN A LOCATION SPECIFICALLY

INTENDED FOR THE PURPOSE WITHIN BARANGAY ALICIA HALL AND APPROPRIATING NECESSARY FUNDS THEREFOR TO BE TAKEN FROM THE BARANGAY COUNCIL FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN (BCPC) FUND." -----	172
19. RESOLUTION NO. 014, S-2016 OF BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL TO AUTHORIZE THE HOLDING OF A 'SPECIAL PINTAKASI' IN BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE, THIS CITY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY ORDINANCE NO. 2285, S-2016 ON APRIL 29, 30 AND MAY 1, 2016." -----	174
20. RESOLUTION NO. 005, S-2016 OF BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION APPROVING THE OPERATION OF PEDICAB UNITS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE, ACKNOWLEDGING THE ASSOCIATION OF PEDICAB OPERATORS AND DRIVERS IN THE AREA, AND ENDORSING THE SAME TO THE TRICYCLE FRANCHISING BOARD FOR THE ISSUANCE OF FRANCHISE." -----	175
21. RESOLUTION NO. 704, S-2015 OF BARANGAY TATALON, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A BARANGAY COUNCIL RESOLUTION CREATING A DE-CLOGGING BRIGADE AND APPROPRIATING AN AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED SEVENTY THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY PESOS (P270,480.00) REPRESENTING THE TOTAL ALLOWANCES OF SEVEN (7) DE-CLOGGING BRIGADE FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 2015." -----	176
22. BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 052-S-2016 OF KRUS NA LIGAS, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "BARANGAY RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL TO AUTHORIZE THE HOLDING OF A 'SPECIAL COCKFIGHTING' IN BARANGAY KRUS NA LIGAS, THIS CITY ON APRIL 29, 30 AND MAY 01, 2016 RESPECTIVELY." -----	178
23. RESOLUTION NO. 24, S-2016 OF BARANGAY VALENCIA, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A BARANGAY RESOLUTION RESPECTFULLY REQUESTING THE OFFICE OF HON. COUNCILOR BAYANI V. HIPOL, CITY COUNCILOR, DISTRICT IV, QUEZON CITY TO DONATE TO THIS BARANGAY, THE E-JEEP BEING CURRENTLY USED BY HIS OFFICE AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF HIS TERM ON MAY 31, 2016." -----	180
24. RESOLUTION NO. 013, S-2016 OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE BARANGAY COUNCIL OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS TO ENJOIN AND ENCOURAGE THEIR CONSTITUENTS TO PLANT TREES AND FLOWERING PLANTS IN THEIR LANDS PURSUANT TO A NATIONAL LAW ON TREE PLANTING." -----	181
25. RESOLUTION NO. 072, S-2016 OF BARANGAY BAGUMBAYAN, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO PETRON CORPORATION FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF A GASOLINE REFILLING STATION AT LOT 35-1 BLK 11 REGISTERED IN THE NAME OF ANTHONY L. GO LOCATED AT E. RODRIGUEZ JR. AVE., BAGUMBAYAN, QUEZON CITY." -----	183

26. BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 091, S-2016 OF PINYAHAN, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "BARANGAY RESOLUTION APPROVING THE CONDUCT OF PINTAKASI AS ONE OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE BARANGAY FIESTA AT THE BARANGAY COVERED COURT, BARANGAY PINYAHAN, QUEZON CITY." ----- 185
27. UNNUMBERED ORDINANCE, S-2016 OF BARANGAY APOLONIO SAMSON, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE APPROVING THE REALIGNMENT OF FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVEN HUNDRED NINETY-FIVE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE PESOS & 71/100 (P795,251.71) FROM CONSTRUCTION OF COVERED PATHWALK ALONG KAINGIN ROAD PROJECT UNDER GENDER AND DEVELOPMENT FUND TO AUGMENT THE BUDGET FOR IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM AND CONCRETING OF PATHWALK AT KAPATIRAN COMPOUND." ----- 186
28. BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 272-S-2015 OF KRUS NA LIGAS, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "BARANGAY RESOLUTION URGENTLY ORDER FOR DISMISSAL FROM SERVICES OF JORGE A. ROFILES, BARANGAY ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER ON CHARGES OF GRAVE MISCONDUCT, NEGLIGENCE OF DUTIES WHICH ARE PREJUDICIAL TO THE BEST INTEREST OF THE SERVICE, EFFECTIVE MARCH 31, 2016 FOR THE EXIGENCIES OF THE SERVICE." ----- 187
29. BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 20, SERIES OF 2016 OF QUIRINO 3B CLARO, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "BARANGAY RESOLUTION COMMENDING PUNONG BARANGAY RONALD N. TAGLE FOR HIS DEDICATION ON PUBLIC SERVICE ABOVE AND BEYOND." ----- 188
30. RESOLUTION NO. 0062, S-2016 OF BARANGAY KAMUNING, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION REQUESTING HIS HONOR, MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTSITA TO ALLOW BARANGAY KAMUNING, THIS CITY TO HOLD A COCKFIGHTING FUND RAISING ACTIVITY ENTITLED 'PINTAKASI SA KAMUNING' IN COMMEMORATION OF THE FEAST OF SACRED HEART OF JESUS ON JUNE 3, 2016, PROCEEDS OF WHICH WILL GO TO VARIOUS ACTIVITIES THAT WILL HIGHLIGHT ITS CELEBRATION AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES." ----- 190
31. RESOLUTION NO. 69, S-2016 OF BARANGAY BOTOCHAN, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "RESOLUTION OF THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY OF BOTOCHAN URGING THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL ON DECLARING BARANGAY BOTOCHAN UNDER STATE OF CALAMITY DUE TO THE FIRE INCIDENT INCURRED LAST MAY 6, 2016 PARTICULARLY AT AREA 7, BGY. BOTOCHAN, DIST IV, QUEZON CITY." ----- 192
32. RESOLUTION NO. 579, S-2016 OF BARANGAY MILAGROSA, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION URGING THE QUEZON CITY TO AUTHORIZE BARANGAY MILAGROSA TO REGULATE THE USE OF J. OCAMPO STREET BY DECLARING AS ONE-WAY STREET TRAFFIC ZONE." ----- 193
33. RESOLUTION NO. 566, S-2016 OF BARANGAY MILAGROSA, THIS CITY, ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE IMPLEMENTATION OF VEHICULAR STRICKER FOR ALL BARANGAY MILAGROSA RESIDENTS/OWNERS FOR SAFETY PURPOSES." ----- 195

b. BARANGAY CASES

3. LETTER DATED 10 MARCH 2016 FROM ATTY. LEILANIE BERNADETTE C. CABRAS, ASSISTANT OMBUDSMAN ADDRESSED TO THE HON. MA. JOSEFINA G. BELMONTE, VICE MAYOR AND PRESIDING OFFICER, THIS CITY, REGARDING THE COMPLAINT FILED BY ROSENDA GUTIERREZ AND FRANCIS DELA CRUZ AGAINST BRGY. COUNCILOR VENTURA PATAUEG OF BARANGAY ALICIA, BAGO BANTAY, THIS CITY FOR GRAVE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY AND ACTS PREJUDICIAL TO THE BEST INTEREST OF THE SERVICE (IC-OC-16-0452) ----- 196

4. RESOLUTION DATED JUNE 18, 2015 OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS (SIC), QUEZON CITY COUNCIL ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASE NO. 210-14, ENTITLED: "MYLA MARIE SALINASOY -VERSUS- KGD. RONALD ALLAN MANALAD AND BRAINARD BELTRAN SALTING" OF BARANGAY PAG-IBIG SA NAYON, DISTRICT I, QUEZON CITY, FOR GRAVE MISCONDUCT, OPPRESSION AND HARRASSMENT, RECOMMENDING THAT THE INSTANT CASE AGAINST KGD. RONALD ALLAN MANALAD AND BRAINARD BELTRAN SALTING OF BARANGAY PAG-IBIG SA NAYON, BALINTAWAK, QUEZON CITY BE DISMISSED. ----- 204

5. RESOLUTION DATED DECEMBER 17, 2015 OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS (SIC), QUEZON CITY COUNCIL ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASE NO. 231-15, ENTITLED: "NORMAN BUENO -VERSUS- PUNONG BARANGAY GABRIEL LEGASPI" OF BARANGAY BLUE RIDGE A, DISTRICT 3, QUEZON CITY, FOR VIOLATION OF RA-9485 (ANTI-RED TAPE ACT OF 2007), RECOMMENDING THAT THE INSTANT CASE BE DISMISSED FOR LACK OF MERIT. ----- 212

6. RESOLUTION DATED DECEMBER 17, 2015 OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS (SIC), QUEZON CITY COUNCIL ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASE NO. 238-15, ENTITLED: "EDWIN A. DE FIESTA -VERSUS- KGD. JONATHAN B. BURCE" OF BARANGAY PINYAHAN, DISTRICT IV, QUEZON CITY, FOR ABUSE OF AUTHORITY, RECOMMENDING THAT THE INSTANT CASE AGAINST KGD. JONATHAN B. BURCE OF BARANGAY PINYAHAN, QUEZON CITY BE DISMISSED FOR LACK OF MERIT. ----- 216

7. RESOLUTION DATED DECEMBER 17, 2015 OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS (SIC), QUEZON CITY COUNCIL ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASE NO. 239-15, ENTITLED: "NIDA L. IGNACIO ET AL., -VERSUS- PUNONG BARANGAY HECTOR GERONIMO" OF BARANGAY TANDANG SORA, DISTRICT VI, QUEZON CITY, FOR ABUSE OF AUTHORITY, RECOMMENDING THAT THE INSTANT CASE AGAINST PUNONG BARANGAY HECTOR GERONIMO OF BARANGAY TANDANG SORA, QUEZON CITY BE DISMISSED FOR LACK OF MERIT. - 220

8. RESOLUTION DATED DECEMBER 17, 2015 OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS (SIC), QUEZON CITY COUNCIL ON ADMINISTRATIVE CASE NO. 247-15, ENTITLED: "ROBERTO NICOLAS -VERSUS- BARANGAY KAGAWAD MARISA PENUELO" OF BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE, DISTRICT IV, QUEZON CITY, FOR ABUSE OF AUTHORITY, RECOMMENDING THAT THE INSTANT CASE AGAINST BARANGAY KAGAWAD MARISA PENUELO OF BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE, QUEZON CITY BE DISMISSED FOR LACK OF MERIT. - - - - -

224

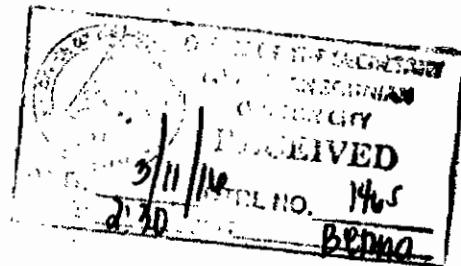
D. OTHER MATTERS



1936
National Power Corporation

WMD 2016 _____
March 8, 2016

ATTY. JOHN THOMAS S. ALFEROS III
City Gov't. Asst. Dept. Head III
Office of the City Secretary
Quezon City



Dear Atty. Alferos :

Greetings !

In compliance with the directive of the Energy Regulatory Commission (ERC), we are furnishing you herewith, a copy of our Petition (unnumbered) and Plan 13 (CY 2016) of the National Power Corporation's petition for the availment of the environmental charge/share from the universal charge (UC-EC) for the rehabilitation and management of watershed areas pursuant to the provisions of Republic Act 9136 (EPIRA).

Kindly post said Petition on your bulletin board and provide us a "Certification of Acknowledgement " indicating that same has been posted.

Thank you very much for your usual cooperation.

Respectfully yours,

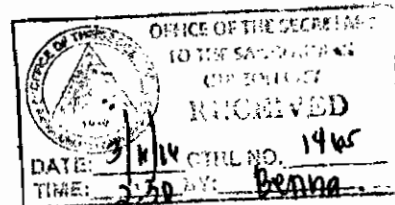
MA. GLADYS CRUZ - STA. RITA
President and CEO

Republic of the Philippines
ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION
San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City

IN THE MATTER OF THE
PETITION FOR THE
AVAILMENT OF THE
ENVIRONMENTAL
CHARGE/SHARE FROM THE
UNIVERSAL CHARGE FOR THE
REHABILITATION AND
MANAGEMENT OF
WATERSHED AREAS (PLAN
13),

NATIONAL POWER
CORPORATION,
Petitioner.
X ----- X

ERC Case No. _____



PETITION

PETITIONER NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION (NPC),

by counsel, unto this Honorable Commission, most respectfully states that:

1. Petitioner is a government owned-and-controlled corporation created and existing under and by virtue of Republic Act No. 6935, as amended (**NPC Charter**), with principal office address at NPC Office Building Complex, Quezon Avenue Corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City, where it may be served with notices and other processes of the Honorable Commission;
2. Under the NPC Charter, particularly Section 3, paragraph (N) thereof, Petitioner is vested with the power to exercise complete jurisdiction and control over watersheds

Spotted 3/11/16



surrounding the reservoir of plants and/or projects it constructed;


3. To further strengthen its jurisdiction and control over watersheds, Executive Order (EO) No. 224 was issued on 16 July 1987, wherein Petitioner was granted complete jurisdiction, control and rehabilitation over the following watershed areas and reservations: (1) Upper Agno Watershed Reservation as covered by Proclamation No. 548; (2) Angat Watershed Reservation as covered by Proclamation Nos. 505 and 599; (3) Caliraya-Lumot Watershed Reservation as covered by Proclamation No. 573; (4) Makiling-Banahaw Geothermal Reservations as covered by Proclamation No. 1111; (5) Buhi-Barit Watershed as covered by Proclamation No. 573; (6) Tiwi Geothermal Reservation as covered by Presidential Proclamation No. 739;

4. Accordingly, Petitioner became responsible for the management, protection, development, and rehabilitation of the aforementioned watershed areas, including but not limited to the following: (1) Enforcement of forestry laws, rules and regulations governing the Integrated Management of Watershed Reservation under Ministry Order No. 83-01-13, Series of 1982; (2) Identification of areas which required immediate rehabilitation and development; (3) Preparation of plans and programs using the integrated multiple use concept

of Watershed Management for the maximum utilization of Watershed resources; (4) Formulation and/or implementation of measures to prevent denudation of the forest cover and siltation of existing reservoirs; (5) Public education and information drive to create awareness among the populace of the importance of forest resources and watershed areas; (6) Promotion of the development and conservation of existing vegetative cover; (7) Formulation of plans and development programs for resettlement and relocation; (8) Coordination with other government agencies/instrumentalities, religious and civil groups in undertaking forest conservation measures in watershed areas; (9) Afforestation, reforestation and physical rehabilitation measures in critically denuded watershed areas; (10) Development, maintenance and management of free farms within adequately vegetative watershed for the production of transmission line poles;

5. Petitioner's jurisdiction and control over watersheds was again recognized and reiterated in Republic Act No. 9136, otherwise known as the "Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001" (**EPIRA**) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (**IRR**), particularly Section 6 (c), Rule 23 of the IRR, wherein Petitioner is mandated to continue to be responsible for watershed rehabilitation and management;


- 4 -



6. Under the EPIRA, Petitioner is entitled to the Environmental Charge (EC) equivalent to one-fourth of one centavo per kilowatt-hour sales (P 0.0025/kWh), which forms part of the Universal Charge (UC). This environmental fund is intended solely for watershed rehabilitation and management and is being managed by Petitioner under existing arrangements. In order to avail said EC, Petitioner is required to submit to the Honorable Commission a petition for availment of the UC-EC in relation to the proposed watershed rehabilitation and management projects on or before March 15 every year. Hence, this petition;


7. In support of the instant Petition, Petitioner hereby submits the proposed operations plan for Calendar Year 2016 (hereinafter referred to as "**Plan 13**") for the availment of the UC-EC for the rehabilitation and management of the watersheds. *(Attached as Annex "A" is the **Executive Summary** of Plan 13 which forms an integral part hereof);*

8. Plan 13 is crafted in order to intensify and strengthen Petitioner's undertakings to address the issue on climate change and other watershed related concerns. For the past 13 years (2002-2015), Petitioner has embarked on non-stop greening initiatives in its various watershed areas which have gained acceptance and cooperation by its stakeholders. In line with the Greening Program of the National Government,



Petitioner's Watershed Management Department (**WMD**) and its Watershed Area Teams (**WAT**) are committed to reforest idle/open and denuded areas and promote the use of indigenous species (Rainforestation) in its greening projects. Alongside with the greening programs, WMD intends to raise planting stocks primarily to share and disperse to qualified beneficiaries to plant trees in their respective communities;

9. Plan 13 is composed of programs and projects specified in Section 1 of Article II of the Rules and Procedure Governing the Utilization and Disbursement of UC-EC (**Rules**) with the proposed modes of procurement in implementing the same. In particular, Plan 13 involves the following programs and projects: (1) Project Evaluation, Sustainability and Data Management; (2) Watershed Protection and Law Enforcement; (3) Watershed Rehabilitation; (4) Biodiversity and Ecotourism; (5) Infrastructure; (6) Acquisition and Maintenance of Tools & Equipment; (7) Project Operations and Regulation; (8) Research and Development; (9) Legal Consultancy Services; (10) Technical Consultancy Services; (11) Financial and Administration Support Services; (12) Watershed Information Systems and Documentation; (13) Project Monitoring, Evaluation, Audit and Documentation; (14) Operationalization, Monitoring and Upgrading of Watershed Management Plans for the Watershed Area teams; and (15) Program Management. These programs and projects were recommended by the concerned WAT. And the same

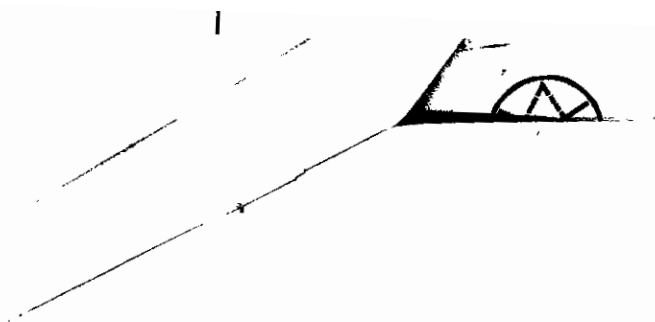


were reviewed and evaluated by the Head Office-WMD.
(Attached as Annexes "C" to "N" are the proposed plans of the WATs assigned in Angat, Buhi-Barit, Caliraya-Lumot, Lake-Lanao Agus River, Magat, Mak-Ban, Pantabangan, Pulangi, San Roque, Tiwi, Upper Agno and the WMD-Head Office which forms an integral part hereof);

10. Plan 13 covers the six (6) watersheds over which Petitioner has complete jurisdiction and control by virtue of EO 224, San Roque Watershed (Lower Agno) which is being managed by Petitioner for San Roque Multi-Purpose Project by virtue of PD 2320, Pantabangan and Magat Watersheds which Petitioner has an area sharing scheme with National Irrigation Administration, and Lake Lanao-Agus River and Pulangi Watershed Area which Petitioner has a Memorandum of Agreement with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources;

11. Plan 13 still forms part of the original 5-year Comprehensive Watershed Management Plan (CWMP) which was submitted by Petitioner on 15 March 2002, and aims to continue the remaining projects and programs therein. The instant petition is premised on the said CWMP. Likewise, Plan 13 is crafted with reference to the previous proposed plans submitted for the approval of the Honorable Commission;

12. Aside from maintaining the objectives of the previous proposed plans submitted to the Honorable Commission, Plan



13 particularly seeks to attain the rehabilitation through vegetative measures of 2,216 hectares; planting of about 1.3 million trees; protection of more than 150,000 hectares with an estimated carbon sequestration of about 15,512 tons/year for the new plantation and 37.5 M tons/year for the remaining forest cover (Lasco, R.D. and F.B. Pulfin 2003); reduction of sedimentation and soil erosion inside Petitioner's reforestation areas of at least 2,880 tons/year (Sapalco, S.R., 1981); increase biodiversity in terms of species richness and flora and fauna population thru conservation and ecotourism programs; Strengthening and sustaining of 11 Bantay Watershed Task Force Group created purposely for the protection and conservation of the watershed areas; sustaining tapping more than 730 volunteers to augment the existing watershed protection personnel; employment of more or less 1,000 individuals from the local community; and, provide income through livelihood projects and produce from the established plantations;

13. Plan 13 complies with ERC Case Res. Nos. 18 Series of 2011, which requires Petitioner to conduct consultation with the Local Government Units (LGU) and LGAs where projects will be situated. Reference is made with those of the environmental projects of the LGUs and LGAs so that no duplication in the funding of projects will occur. Concerns of the stakeholders are brought to the attention of concerned WAT and this serves as the latter's guide in the packaging of

Plan 13. This also ensures the support of the LGUs and the local communities for the proposed project;

14. In order to attain the objectives of Plan 13, Petitioner would need to avail and utilize the funds from the UC-EC amounting to a total of **FOUR HUNDRED TWENTY SIX MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED TEN THOUSAND FOUR FIFTY SEVEN PESOS AND 72/100 (Php 426,710,057.72)**, as shown in the Consolidated Financial Summary attached as **Annex B**. This was computed based on existing rules and regulations prescribed for government projects;

17. In compliance with Section 2 (b), Article II of the Rules, Petitioner furnished a copy of the instant petition to the Sangguniang Panlungsod and Office of the City Mayor of Quezon City where Petitioner principally operates, and publish the same in two (2) newspapers of general circulation. *(Attached as Annexes "O" to "R" are proofs of service and publication of the Petition.)*

WHEREFORE, premises considered, Petitioner prays that the instant petition be **APPROVED** by the Honorable Commission.

Petitioner prays for other just and equitable relief.

Quezon City for Pasig, 04 March 2015.

FOR THE SOLICITOR GENERAL



ATTY. MELCHOR P. RIDULME

General Counsel

Special Attorney – OSG

Roll of Attorneys No. 37784

IBP Lifetime Membership No. 01748, Ilocos Sur

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004048/ 10.09.2014/ Pasig City



DELFIN L. BUENAFE II

Department Manager – Legal/Service

Special Attorney - OSG

Roll of Attorneys No. 48636

IBP Lifetime Membership No. 012829; Quezon City

MCLE Compliance No. V-12791/ 02.20.2013/ Pasig City



KERTH JOSSEF M. ABLANQUE

Corporate Attorney A

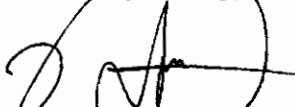
Special Attorney – OSG

Roll No. 60170

Lifetime IBP No. 012019; Iligan City

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004028; 10/09/2014; Pasig City

Telephone Nos. (02) 926-1837; (02) 921-3518



DIWA RAFAEL B. BONTUYAN

Corporate Attorney

Special Attorney - OSG

Roll of Attorneys No. 64390

PTR No. 1290725/ 1.05.15/ Quezon City

IBP Membership No. 1006807/ Quezon City

Exempt from MCLE Compliance

pursuant to MCLE Governing Board Order No. 1, s. 2008

diwa.rafael@gmail.org

Counsel for Petitioner

NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION

Corner Quezon Avenue and BIR Road

Diliman, Quezon City

Republic of the Philippines)
Quezon City) SS.

VERIFICATION AND CERTIFICATION

I, **ATTY. MELCHOR P. RIDULME**, of legal age, under oath, state that:

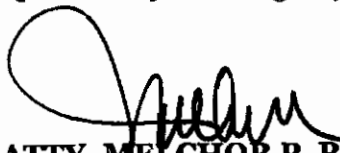
1. I am the Vice-President for Legal, at the same time, General Counsel of National Power Corporation, of the Petitioner;

2. Pursuant to **NPC Board Resolution No. 2001-134 (Annex "S")** I have caused the preparation of the foregoing **Petition** and have read and understood all the allegations contained therein, and the same are true and correct based on my own personal knowledge and authentic records;

3. I certify under oath that - a) the petitioner has not commenced any other action or proceeding which is pending in the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals, or any other tribunal or agency; and b) to the best of my knowledge, no such action or proceeding is pending in the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals, or any other tribunal or agency;

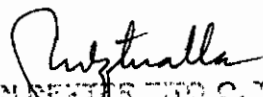
4. I likewise undertake that - a) If there is any such action or proceeding which is either pending or may have been terminated, I will state the status thereof; and b) If I should thereafter learn that a similar action or proceeding has been filed or is pending before the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals, or any other tribunal or agency, I will undertake to report that fact within five (5) days there from to the court of agency wherein the original pleading and sworn certification contemplated in Administrative Circular No. 04-94 dated February 8, 1994 has been filed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto affixed my signature this 7TH day of March 2016 in Quezon City for Pasig City.


ATTY. MELCHOR P. RIDULME
Affiant

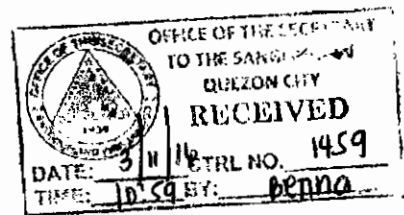
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 7TH day of March 2016 in Quezon City. Affiant is personally known to me.

Doc. No. 200 ;
Page No. 4 ;
Book No. 1 ;
Series of 2016


HYERSON BEXTER TITO C. TUA
Notary Public for Quezon City
Notarial Appointment No. 086
National Commission and Oath No. 2017
Roll of Attorneys No. 2017
PTR No. 2181677
ISP Lifetime No. 57125, Quezon City
National Transmission Corporation
TransCo Building, EIR Road cor. Quezon Rd.,
Tataman, Quezon City

-11-

Republic of the Philippines
COURT OF APPEALS
Manila



IN RE:
PETITION FOR THE APPROVAL
OF SALE OF TCT No. N-260339 AND
ALLOWANCE OF REGISTRATION
THEREOF,

EDDY D. TANTEKO,
Petitioner-Appellant,

- versus -

CA G.R. NO. CV-105711
RTC BR. 222, QUEZON CITY
RTC No. LRC CASE NO.
R-QZN-14-01813

THE REGISTER OF DEEDS
OF QUEZON CITY in his
capacity as such,

Respondent

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES,
Oppositor-Appellee

X-----X

MOTION FOR ADDITIONAL PERIOD OF TIME
TO FILE APPELLANT'S BRIEF

APPELLANT through the undersigned counsel, to this Honorable Court, most respectfully moves that:

1. Appellant had previously requested for an extension of 30 days to file its brief or until 07 March 2016.
2. However, undersigned counsel may not be able to submit the same at the requested date as the appellant is now contemplating whether to still pursue the appeal or work for the consolidation of the properties involved in this case under its name.

- /2-

3. In view of this and while the appellant is in the process of figuring out whether to pursue the instant appeal or considering another option, an additional period of thirty (30) days from 07 March 2016 or until 06 April 2016 to file the Appellant's Brief is sought.

4. This motion is not intended for delay but merely for the reason above cited.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, it is most respectfully prayed that appellant be given an additional period of thirty (30) days from 07 March 2016 or until 06 April 2016 within which to file the Appellant's Brief.

OTHER RELIEF, just and equitable in the premises are likewise prayed for.

Pasig City for Manila. 07 March 2016.



IMELDA A. HERRERA

Counsel for the Appellant

Unit 707 Ortigas Building

Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

IBP Roll No. 40743

IBP No. 1016587/ 01-04-16 / Rizal

PTR No. 1383945/ 01-04-16 / Pasig

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004501/10-31-14

Copy furnished:

Register of Deeds
East Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City

DPWH Secretary
Bonifacio Drive,
Port Area, Manila

Sangguniang Panglungsod
Quezon City
City Hall, Quezon City

[**Explanation of Service:** The foregoing Motion was served to the Register of Deeds, DPWH Secretary and Sangguniang Panlungsod Quezon City and filed with the CA by registered mail due to time and personnel constraints.]



IMELDA A. HERRERA

-13-

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES)

:S.S.

)

X-----X

QUEZON CITY
AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

I, **RONALD D. SAN PEDRO**, of legal age, Filipino and with office address at Unit 707 Ortigas Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City, after having been duly sworn, depose and say:

That I am the clerk/staff of **ATTY. IMELDA A. HERRERA**, with address at Unit 707 Ortigas Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

That on 07 March 2016, I served copies of the Motion for Additional Period of Time to File Appellant's Brief in CA G.R. CV NO. 105711 in the case entitled Eddy D. Tanteko et al., versus The Register of Deeds Of Quezon City in his capacity as such and Republic of the Philippines.

By registered mail to:

Register of Deeds
East Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City

DPWH Secretary
Bonifacio Drive,
Port Area, Manila

Sangguniang Panglunsod
Quezon City
City Hall, Quezon City

Court Of Appeals
Manila

As evidenced by the Registry Receipts opposite their names and addresses in page 2 of the Motion for Additional Period of Time to File Appellant's Brief.

Pasig City for Manila. 07 March 2016.



RONALD D. SAN PEDRO
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 7th day of March 2016 at Quezon City, with the copy of his SSS ID bearing his photograph and signature which is attached to this affidavit.

Doc. No. 103 ;
Page No. 42 ;
Book No. 11 ;
Series of 2016.


ATTY. SOCORRO MARICEL N. NEPOMUCENO

Notary public for and in Quezon City, Metro Manila
NP No. 102 until December 31, 2017
Roll No. 50756; MCLE No. IV-0011378; 01.10.2013
PTR No. 148098; 01.04.2016; Quezon City
IBP No. 1012545 for 2016 & 2017; Quezon City
3rd Floor Vargas Building, #103 Kalayaan Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City, 1100, Philippines

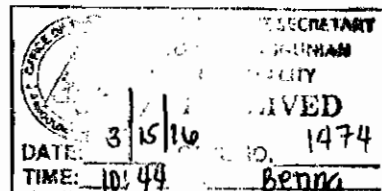


Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT
CITY ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT



March 14, 2016

MS. ROSA A. DELA CRUZ
 State Auditor V
 Office of the City Auditor
 Commission on Audit
 Quezon City



Dear Auditor dela Cruz:

Submitting herewith is the **TRIAL BALANCE (e-NGAS)** of the **TRUST FUND** for the period ended **December 31, 2015** and the following Financial Statements.

1. Balance Sheet
2. Statement of Cash Flows
3. Statement of Government Equity

For your perusal.

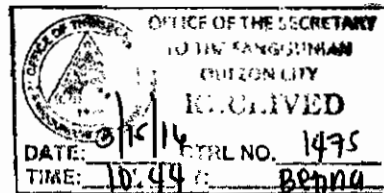
Very truly yours,

[Signature]
FAMELO P. CRUZ
 City Accountant

c.c.: City Treasurer, Q.C.
 City Secretary

March 14, 2015

MS. ROSA A. DELA CRUZ
State Auditor V
Office of the City Auditor
Commission On Audit
Quezon City



Dear Auditor dela Cruz:

Submitting herewith is the Pre Closing Trial Balance (eNGAS) of the Special Education Fund for the period ending December 31, 2015 and the following Financial Statements:

- 1. Balance Sheet**
- 2. Statement of Income and Expenses**
- 3. Statement of Government Equity**
- 4. Statement of Cash Flows**

For your perusal.

Very truly yours,

PAMFILO P. CRUZ ✓
City Accountant
City Accounting Department

c.c.: City Treasurer, QC
City Council

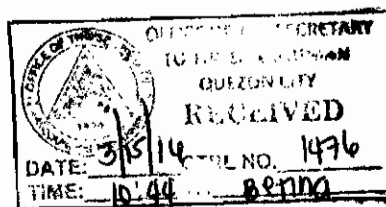


Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT
CITY ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT



March 14, 2016

MS. ROSA A. DELA CRUZ
 State Auditor V
 Office of the City Auditor
 Commission on Audit
 Quezon City



Dear Auditor dela Cruz:

Submitting herewith is the **PRE-CLOSING TRIAL BALANCE (eNGAS)** of the **GENERAL FUND** as of **December 31, 2015** and the following Financial Statements:

1. Balance Sheet
2. Statement of Income and Expenses
3. Statement of Government Equity

For your perusal.

Very truly yours,

PAMELO P. CRUZ ✓
 City Accountant

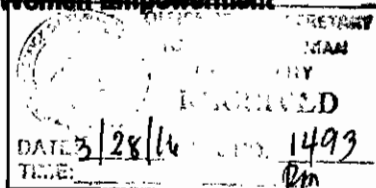
c.c.: City Treasurer, QC
 City Secretary



WIN

AN INVITATION TO THE REGIONAL SEMINAR ON

Creating an Enabling Environment for Women Empowerment



OFFICERS

ATTY. ANA LUZ B. CRISTAL, CPA, MNSA
Chairperson

ATTY. REBECCA C. PACANAN
President

GRACE T. MIGALLOS
Vice-President

DELILA I. LOJO
Secretary General

VIVIAN C. FRANCISCO
Treasurer

VICTORIA L. ARAGON
Auditor

DATE : March 7, 2016

FOR : Governors, Vice Governors, Provincial Board Members, Mayors,
Vice Mayors, Councilors, ABC Presidents and Barangay Officials,
Sanggunian Secretaries, Department Heads (Planning Officers,
Budget Officers, Social Welfare Officers, Health Officers, Environment
Officers, Local/Provincial Government Operation Officers, GAD Focal
Persons, PNP Women's Desk Officers and all other department heads)

ATTN: ALL HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE LOCAL SANGGUNIANG

Davao City

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SHIRLEY BELEN G. AALA

NANCY CORAZON M. BACURNAY

PRISCILLA P. CONSTANTINO

TERESITA V. FRANCISCO

MA. CECILIA V. MAYO

MARISTEL G. MERJUDIO

AGNES S. RAMIREZ

SHALIMAR D. TUMARU

Dear Partners in Nation-Building:

We are pleased to invite you and your LGU officials concerned to the upcoming Regional Seminar Workshop with the following details:

- JUNE 6 – 8, 2016 at the Waterfront Insular Hotel Davao, Davao City
- Theme: Creating an Enabling Environment for Women Empowerment

The focus of the seminar are as follows:

- Good GAD (Gender and Development) Practices in Davao City Including their award-winning projects;
- Laws Protecting Women and Children;
- Disaster Preparedness and Risk Reduction
- Impact of Climate Change to Women and Children

The seminar will also include learning visits to good GAD practices and relevant sites in Davao.

Registration fee of EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED PESOS (P 8,500.00) and membership fee of EIGHT HUNDRED PESOS (P800.00) may be charged to your LGU-GAD allocation in compliance with RA 7192. Please be advised that accommodation (triple sharing) shall be on a FIRST COME-FIRST SERVED basis. Early arrivals and late departures are not covered by the above registration fee.

Payments can be deposited as follows:

Account Name : Women Involved in Nation-Building or WIN, Inc.
Account No. : CA 3132-1015-14
Name of Bank : Land Bank of the Philippines (LBP)/DOTC Branch, Mandaluyong City

Enclosed are copies of the following for your reference:

- Planned Program of Activities
- Related DILG Memorandum Circular No. 2010-139

Please send/ fax details of registration pre-payment and confirmation of attendance to the WIN Secretariat c/o Flor Guardiano at Telefax No. (02) 687-4572 and CP 0998-8489381 on or before May 16, 2016.

We look forward to your response and active involvement. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

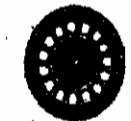
Noted by:

Rebecca C. Pacanan

ATTY. REBECCA C. PACANAN
President

Ana Luz B. Cristal
ATTY. ANA LUZ B. CRISTAL, CPA, MNSA
Chairperson

Unit 1910 Medical Plaza Ortigas Bldg., San Miguel Avenue, Brgy. San Antonio, Pasig City
Telefax (02) 687-45-72 * Email: winph1987@ymahoo.com



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT
A. Francisco Gold Condominium B
EDSA Cor. Maguindanao St., Diliman, Quezon City
BUREAU OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERVISION

February 15, 2013

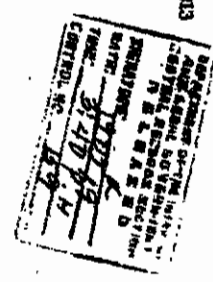
Atty. Ana Lee B. Cabral, CPA, MNSA
President, Western Insurance Inc.
Nathan-Babing (WIN)
Unit 1910 Medical Plaza
Octopus Bldg., San Miguel Avenue
Rizal, San Antonio, Pinar City

Dear Atty. Cabral:

This refers to your letter of February 5, 2013, addressed to Secretary Mar Bana, this Department and was received by this level on February 14, 2013, requesting for a Department Authorization to conduct a series of regional seminars on "Leading the Way with Innovative Approaches on Disaster Preparedness," which will be held at the National Convention Center in Cebu City on the following dates: June 5-7, 2013 - Region from Ilocos; June 15-17, 2013 - Region from Visayas and Mindanao. The seminars aim to provide an avenue to discuss and develop localized plans on addressing issues on disaster preparedness for each region.

In this connection, may we invite your attention to the attached DILG Memorandum Circular No. 2010-139 dated December 2, 2010, repelling DILG Memorandum Circular No. 99-64 dated April 23, 1999, specifically second paragraph thereof, which provides that "any in-country convention, seminar or training attended by a local government official or employee, with the use of local funds, is within the purview of the Local Capability Development Agenda of participating LGUs" hence, the issuance of an authorization from this Department is no longer necessary.

Likewise, it is understood that the approved Travel Auth. duly issued by the Local Chief Executive of the concerned participating official or employee may form part of the supporting documents for cash advance purposes subject to all pertinent laws, rules and regulations.



Very truly yours,
MANUEL O. GOTS, CESO III
Office in Charge



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT
A. Francisco Gold Condominium B, EDSA, Diliman, Quezon City
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

MEMORANDUM CIRCULAR
NO. 2010 - 139

December 02, 2010

TO : ALL PROVINCIAL GOVERNORS, CITY MAYORS, MUNICIPAL MAYORS, PRESIDING OFFICERS OF THE SANGGUNIANG PANGALANSAY, SANGGUNIANG PANUNGGASD AND SANGGUNIANG BAYAN, PUNONG BARANGAYS, ARMM REGIONAL GOVERNOR AND DILG REGIONAL DIRECTORS

SUBJECT : UTILIZATION OF PUBLIC FUNDS RELATIVE TO ATTENDANCE IN CONVENTIONS, SEMINARS AND SIMILAR ACTIVITIES CONDUCTED BY THE ASSOCIATIONS OF PROFESSIONALS, FOUNDATIONS, NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER ORGANIZED GROUPS

Department Memorandum Circular No. 99-167 dated September 5, 1996, entitled "Policies and Guidelines on the Utilization of Local Funds Relative to the Conventions, Seminars and Similar Activities Conducted by the Association of Professionals, Foundations, Non-Governmental Organizations and Other Organized Groups," is hereby repeated.

It is understood that any in-country convention, seminar or training attended by a local government official or employee, with the use of public funds, is within the purview of the Capability Development Agenda of the participating local government.

It is further understood that a Provincial Governor, City Mayor, Municipal Mayor or a Punong Barangay, as head of a local government, is principally responsible and accountable for the prudent use of scarce financial resources keeping in mind desired organizational results and development outcomes.

This Memorandum Circular shall take effect immediately.

JESSE M. ROBREDO
Secretary



Philippine Economic Zone Authority

14 March 2016

Honorable MA. JOSEPHINA G. BELMONTE

City Vice Mayor & Presiding Officer
Office of the Sangguniang Panlungsod
Quezon City Hall
Diliman, Quezon City

Dear **Vice Mayor Belmonte:**


The PEZA Board, in its meeting on 28 January 2016, approved the application of Ayala Metro North Inc. (AMNI) for the declaration of UP Town Corporate Center, a building which stands on a 74,000-square meter lot located at UP Town Center, Katipunan Avenue, Barangay UP Campus, Quezon City as Information Technology (IT) Center.

We are now gathering all documents required by the Office of the President for the issuance of the Presidential Proclamation for the proposed information technology center, as provided in Malacañang Memorandum Circular No. 68 dated 17 September 2004. The documentary requirements include Certifications of Concurrence from all government departments and agencies involved in the establishment of economic zones.

In this connection, we kindly request the Honorable Vice Mayor to certify that the Sangguniang Panlungsod of Quezon is endorsing AMNI's application for the issuance of the required Presidential Proclamation per City Council Resolution SP-3071, s-2005 and City Council Ordinance No. SP-1545, s-2005. Attached is the standard format for the Certification of Concurrence for your consideration. We are also enclosing a copy of the IT Center's project profile, vicinity map and PEZA Board Resolution No. 16-038 for the Vice Mayor's easy reference.

Thank you very much for your kind consideration of our request.

Very truly yours,

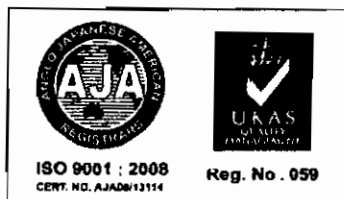

LILIA B. DE LIMA
Director General

PEZA - DTS



1319-2016-00263

Building 5, DOE-PNOC Complex, Energy Center, Rizal Drive
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City, Metro Manila
Telephones (632) 5513451 5513438 • Facsimile (632) 5513442
Email: info@peza.gov.ph • Website: www.peza.gov.ph

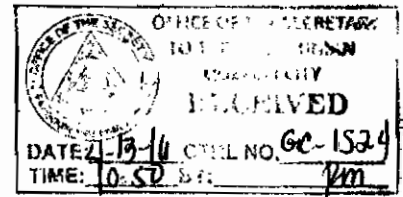


- 20 -

Republic of the Philippines
COURT OF APPEALS
Manila

IN RE:
PETITION FOR THE APPROVAL
OF SALE OF TCT No. N-260339 AND
ALLOWANCE OF REGISTRATION
THEREOF,

EDDY D. TANTEKO,
Petitioner-Appellant,



- versus -

CA G.R. NO. CV-105711
RTC BR. 222, QUEZON CITY
RTC No. LRC CASE NO.
R-QZN-14-01813

THE REGISTER OF DEEDS
OF QUEZON CITY in his
capacity as such,

Respondent

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES,
Oppositor-Appellee

X-----X

MOTION FOR LAST ADDITIONAL
PERIOD OF TIME
TO FILE APPELLANT'S BRIEF

APPELLANT through the undersigned counsel, to this Honorable Court, most respectfully moves that:

1. Appellant had previously requested for an extension of 30 days to file its brief or until 06 April 2016.
2. Undersigned counsel was constrained to request for this last additional period of time to submit its brief as the appellant is still in the process of finding out the mechanics on the consolidation of the properties involved in this case all under its name.

- 2/-

3. In view of this predicament, an additional period of thirty (30) days from 06 April 2016 or until 06 May 2016 to file the Appellant's Brief is sought for the last time.

4. This motion is not intended for delay but merely for the reason above cited.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, it is most respectfully prayed that appellant be given the last additional period of thirty (30) days from 06 April 2016 or until 06 May 2016 within which to file the Appellant's Brief.

OTHER RELIEF, just and equitable in the premises are likewise prayed for.

Pasig City for Manila. 06 April 2016.


IMELDA A. HERRERA

Counsel for the Appellant

Unit 707 Ortigas Building

Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

IBP Roll No. 40743

IBP No. 1016587/ 01-04-16 / Rizal

PTR No. 1383945/ 01-04-16 / Pasig

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004501/10-31-14

Copy furnished:

Register of Deeds
East Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City

DPWH Secretary
Bonifacio Drive,
Port Area, Manila

Sangguniang Panglunsod
Quezon City
City Hall, Quezon City

[**Explanation of Service:** The foregoing Motion was served to the Register of Deeds, DPWH Secretary and Sangguniang Panlungsod Quezon City and filed with the CA by registered mail due to time and personnel constraints.]


IMELDA A. HERRERA

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES)

:S.S.

)

X-----X

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

I, **RONALD D. SAN PEDRO**, of legal age, Filipino and with office address at Unit 707 Ortigas Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City, after having been duly sworn, depose and say:

That I am the clerk/staff of **ATTY. IMELDA A. HERRERA**, with address at Unit 707 Ortigas Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

That on 07 March 2016, I served copies of the Motion for Additional Period of Time to File Appellant's Brief in CA G.R. CV NO. 105711 in the case entitled Eddy D. Tanteko et al., versus The Register of Deeds Of Quezon City in his capacity as such and Republic of the Philippines.

By registered mail to:

Register of Deeds
East Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City

DPWH Secretary
Bonifacio Drive,
Port Area, Manila

Sangguniang Panglunsod
Quezon City
City Hall, Quezon City

Court Of Appeals
Manila

As evidenced by the Registry Receipts opposite their names and addresses in page 2 of the Motion for Additional Period of Time to File Appellant's Brief.

Pasig City for Manila. 06 April 2016.



RONALD D. SAN PEDRO

Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 6th day of April 2016 at Quezon City, with the copy of his SSS ID bearing his photograph and signature which is attached to this affidavit.

Doc. No. 285;
Page No. 62;
Book No. 33;
Series of 2016.


ATTY. SOCORRO MARICEL N. NEPOMUCENO

Notary public for and in Quezon City, Metro Manila
NP No. 102 until December 31, 2017
Roll No. 50756; MCLE No. IV-0011378; 01.10.2013
PTR No. 2148098; 01.04.2016; Quezon City
IBP No. 1012545 for 2016 & 2017; Quezon City
3rd Floor Vargas Building, #103 Kalayaan Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City, 1100, Philippines



MEMORANDUM

TO: ATTY JOHN THOMAS S ALFEROS III
Secretary to the Sangguniang Panlungsod

Atty FARLEY C SABILLO
Officer-in-Charge, Administrative Management Office

**SUBJECT: MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT AMONG QUEZON CITY
GOVERNMENT, COCA-COLA FAR EAST, LTD AND TESDA**

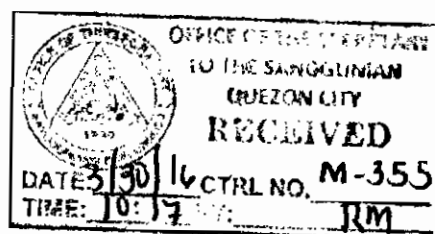
DATE: 28 March 2016

I have the honor to transmit the original copy of the signed Memorandum of Agreement on the Local Convergence Partnership on Empowering Women Retailers thru the Sari-Sari Store Training and Access to Resources (STAR) Program, each for your information and reference.

May I further request that the signed MOA be included in the Order of Business of the *Sangguniang Panlungsod* for its information, reference and guidance.

Thank you.


ALDRIN C CUNA, MNSA



MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT

LOCAL CONVERGENCE PARTNERSHIP ON EMPOWERING WOMEN RETAILERS
Sari-Sari Store Training and Access to Resources (STAR) Program

KNOW ALL MEN AND WOMEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

This Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) is made and entered into this MAR 28 day
of 2016 at Quezon City, Metro Manila, Philippines by and among:

COCA-COLA FAR EAST, LIMITED (CCFEL), a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of Hongkong, duly licensed to operate a Regional Operating Headquarters in the Philippines pursuant to E.O. No. 226, as amended by R. A. 8756, with office address at the 24th Floor Net Lima Building, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City, Philippines, herein represented by its Public Affairs and Communications Director, **ATTY. ADEL A. TAMANO**, and its Finance Director, **MR. EDUARDO REARTE**, hereinafter referred to as the **FIRST PARTY**;

and

The **TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (TESDA) – NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION (NCR)**, a national government agency created pursuant to RA7796, with principal office located at Gate 2, TESDA Complex, East Service Road, South Superhighway, Taguig City, represented by its Regional Director, **NENUCA E. TANGONAN**, hereinafter referred to as the **SECOND PARTY**;

and

The **LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF QUEZON CITY**, a public corporation created pursuant to CA502, as amended, in relation to Republic Act 7160, as amended, with office address at Quezon City Hall, Elliptical Road, Barangay Central, Diliman, Quezon City, represented by its Mayor, **HON. HERBERT M. BAUTISTA** and herein referred to as the **THIRD PARTY**;

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, in the previous Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) on the "COKE-TESDA National Convergence Program on Empowering Women Retailers" signed by and between the FIRST PARTY and the SECOND PARTY on 10 May 2012, recognition was made on the need to implement the Sari-Sari Store Training and Access to Resources (STAR) Program (herein referred to as the "Program") which aims to economically empower 200 hundred thousand (200,000) women retailers all over the Philippines by the year 2020".

WHEREAS, the FIRST PARTY and the SECOND PARTY have recognized that in order to effectively implement the Program on a nationwide scale, there is a need to partner with regional and local organizations that will implement the Program in their respective regions and areas;

WHEREAS, the FIRST and SECOND Parties desire to implement the national convergence program in partnership with the THIRD PARTY in order to provide development interventions and assistance activities to economically empower women retailers as program scholars.

NOW, THEREFORE, the parties agree as follows:


HERBERT M. BAUTISTA
City Mayor


ADEL A. TAMANO
Public Affairs and
Communications Director, CCFEL


EDUARDO REARTE
Finance Director, CCFEL


NENUCA E. TANGONAN
Regional Director, TESDA-NCR

Article I. The Program

1. The Program consists of interventions for small sari-sari stores, focused mainly on providing formal Basic Entrepreneurship training and facilitation of access to business resources such as microfinance and merchandising support.
2. Parties have agreed to collaborate and work together to develop the details and structure of the Program, which will be applicable to the areas that they will cover and to successfully implement the Program for the benefit and development of the program beneficiaries.

Article II. The Local Convergence Team (LCT) and the LCT Working Committee

1. The Program shall be managed at the national level through the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) and Coca-Cola Far East Limited (CCFEL);
2. The Local Convergence Team (LCT) shall be composed of designated representatives of the signatories to this Agreement;
3. The LCT shall be comprised of: (1) TWC STAR Program Center for Excellence; (2) the Coca-Cola representative; and (3) the Local Government Unit of Quezon City;
4. The LCT shall activate an LCT Working Committee who will meet regularly to ensure the correct and timely implementation of the Program at the community level;
5. The LCT Working Committee shall be comprised of designated officers of TESDA and CCFEL, the Community Training and Employment Coordinator (CTEC) Officer of LGU and designated officers of other community stakeholders involved in the implementation of the Program at the community level; and
6. The LCT, through the LCT Working Committee, shall be responsible for the implementation of the Program at the community level.

Article III. Duties and Responsibilities of the Parties

The FIRST PARTY (Coca-Cola Far East Limited) shall:

1. Attend LCT meetings;
2. Provide funds for the implementation of the STAR Program through TESDA;
3. Assess program participants if they qualify for current merchandising or promos and activities of Coca-Cola; and
4. Facilitate the application of women scholars to microfinance or cooperative partners of STAR Program under the Access to Resources component.

The SECOND PARTY (TESDA) shall:

1. Ensure Program implementation;
2. Safeguard the STAR Program documents;
3. Ensure timely collection of STAR Scholar Profile Forms, Class Records, Attendance Records and other pertinent documents to be obtained from the Program implementation;
4. Nominate qualified STAR trainers for the Program based on the qualifications outlined on the Mechanics of Implementation;
5. Attest for the graduates and issue certification based on correctness of the reports; and
6. As regards the application of women scholars to microfinance or cooperative partners of STAR Program under the Access to Resources component, TESDA's participation shall be limited only to monitoring of the development of such endeavor.

The THIRD PARTY (LGU OF QUEZON CITY) shall:

1. Be an active member of the LCT and LCT Working Committee;
2. Provide suitable training venues and training equipment (i.e. LCD Projector and laptop) for the 12-week session;

- 26 -


HERBERT M. BAUTISTA
City Mayor

3. Assign the CTEC Officer to represent the LCT Working Committee; and coordinate with the STAR Program Officer of the STAR Center for Excellence;
4. Invite qualified women sari-sari store and carinderia owners to the training;
5. Facilitate the filling-up of Iskolar Profile Form by the women and ensure its completion and submission of the women's store photos to the Second Party for assessment and enrolment;
6. Provide a resource person, when necessary, for the training regarding cooperative development and access to loans on the 12th Week of the training session at no cost to any of the Parties; and
7. Provide on the last day of training a Resource Person to disseminate information on Micro Insurance and its benefits to entrepreneurs and their families.

Article IV. Relation to the Parties

The Parties are independent of each other, and not an agent, representative or joint venture partner of the other. No one or any of its personnel or officers will enter into any contract or commitment on behalf of the other and each party will be solely responsible for making all payments to and on behalf of its employees and approved subcontractors including those required by law. A party will not be liable for any debts or other liabilities of the other.

Article V. Representation and Warranties

Parties hereby represent and warrant that they each have the power to enter into and perform, and have taken all necessary actions to authorize the entry into and performance of, this Agreement under and in accordance with the laws of the Philippines.

Article VI. Applicable Laws

This Agreement is contingent upon compliance with all applicable laws of the Philippines, particularly the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act and the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards Act, as well as applicable laws, particularly the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act ("FCPA") and the U. K. Bribery Act (UKBA). As such, Parties agree that they will not, in connection with transactions contemplated in this Agreement, transfer anything of value, directly or indirectly, to any government official, employee of a government-controlled company, or political party or other private (non-government) persons or entities working on behalf of any government in order to obtain any improper benefit or advantage. No money paid or delivered to Parties as sponsorship, compensation or otherwise has been or will be used to pay any bribe or kickback in violation of applicable laws. Parties agree to provide prompt certification of its continuing compliance with applicable laws whenever requested by FIRST PARTY.

Article VII. Confidentiality

Each Party shall not disclose to any person, except to its authorized agents and representatives, use or reproduce any information concerning the business or affairs of the other, except as may be directly required in the performance of this Agreement. No information shall be passed on to any third party unless otherwise formally agreed upon by the Parties.

Parties shall take all the necessary precautions to prevent any such unauthorized disclosure by any of their respective employees, agents or representatives and shall exercise all reasonable care and diligence to prevent actions or conditions that could result in a conflict with the other party's best interests.

Article VIII. Indemnity

Unless due solely to the fault and/or gross negligence of a Party, each Party shall defend, indemnify and hold harmless the others (including its parent, subsidiaries, affiliates, officers, directors and associates, all of which are, for purposes of this provision, included in the term "Party") from and against all claims, losses, liability, including attorneys' fees and court costs incurred if any, suffered by or made against a Party as a result of a Party's performance or non-performance of its obligations under and in connection with this Agreement and/or a Party's breach of the representations or warranties herein.

Article IX. Amendment and Further Agreements

This MOA may be revised, amended or modified only through a written instrument duly executed and signed by all parties hereto and executed with the same formality as this agreement.

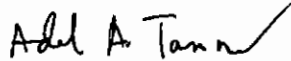
Article X. Effectivity

This MOA shall take effect upon signing by all Parties and shall be binding unless sooner terminated by any Party by reason of material breach of any of the provisions without prejudice to obligations already incurred herein.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have hereunto signed this instrument.

COCA-COLA FAR EAST LIMITED

By:



ADELA A. TAMANO

Public Affairs and Communications Director



EDUARDO REARTE

Finance Director

**TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (TESDA)
- NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION (NCR)**

By:



NENUCA E. TANGONAN

Regional Director

LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF QUEZON CITY

By:




HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, MPA, MNSA


City Mayor

- 28 -

WITNESSES:

MA JOSEFINA G BELMONTE ALIMURUNG
Vice Mayor


ALFREDO D BRETANA
OIC, Sikap Buhay ECO


GILDA PATRICIA MAQUILAN
Sustainability & Community Affairs Manager
Coca-Cola Far East Limited
Chair, STAR National Program
Management Team


SONIA S LIPIO
Executive Director
TESDA Special Projects

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Republic of the Philippines) s.s.
Quezon City) s.s.

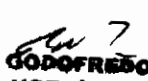
BEFORE ME, a Notary Public for and in the above jurisdiction, this **MAR 28 2016** day
of _____ 2016, personally appeared:

Name	Identification No./ Passport Number/CTC	Date/Place of Issue
HERBERT M. BAUTISTA	EC3151462	10 Jan 2015/Manila
ADEL A. TAMANO	EB6550161	12 Oct 2012/Manila
EDUARDO REARTE		
NENUCA E. TANGONAN		

Both known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing and
acknowledge to that the same is their voluntary act and deed and that of the entities they
respectively represent.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL on the date and place first indicated above.

Doc. No. 392
Page No. 74
Book No. 2
Series of 2016


ATTY. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
NOTARY PUBLIC
UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 2016
PTR NO. 2060963 JAN. 4, 2016
IBP NO. 1020949 JAN. 5, 2016
ROLL NO. 295257 MAY 14, 1979
MCLE COMPLIANCE-IV-00223-09
2ND FLR. LEGISLATIVE WING
QUEZON CITY HALL DELIMAN
QUEZON CITY



Republic of the Philippines
OFFICE OF BARANGAY COUNCIL
BARANGAY PASONG PUTIK PROPER

Barangay Hall, Teresa Heights, Novaliches, Q.C.
Fax/ Telephone No. 417-48-97

April 14, 2016

BARANGAY COUNCIL

EVANGELINE F. DUNGA
Punong Barangay

Barangay Kagawad

FLORDELIZA D. GUARDIAN

Chairman, Committee on
Livelihood and Cooperative,
Public Works and Infrastructure
and Women and Family Affairs

TERESITA R. SOLIS

Chairman, Committee on Health
and Sanitation and Housing and
Community Development

ALBERTO C. FERNANDO

Chairman, Committee on Anti-
Illegal Drugs and Youth and Sports
Development

FATIMA B. CABANAG

Chairman, Committee on
Education, Culture and Ethics,
Human Rights and Ways and
Means

CHRISTOPHER D. ENRIQUEZ

Chairman, Committee on
Environment and Ecology and
Transportation and
Communication

MEDARDO R. MOYA

Chairman, Committee on Laws,
Rules and Internal Government
and Budget Appropriation

ANDRES T. TARAY

Chairman, Committee on
Barangay Affairs and Peace and
Order

ANDRONICO M. MANALO

Barangay Treasurer

CORNELIO B. CAGURANGAN

Barangay Secretary

ROBERTO I. BECINA

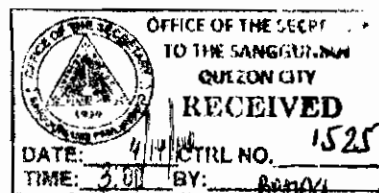
Administrative Officer

ARIEL D. ELLORIN

BPSO Executive Officer

To: **HON. HERBERT BAUTISTA**
Mayor
Quezon City

Thru: **MR. TADY PALMA**
Secretary to the Mayor
Quezon City



Dear Sir,

Hereunder are my proposals and suggestions on how
we can improve the worsening traffic situation along Quirino
Highway, Belfast and Maligaya Park, Quezon City:

1. That we have to put up signboards (NDC will provide this):
 - **TOW AWAY ZONE**
(50 meters left & right Sampaguita Oval)
 - M.R.F. – 1 PC. Size: 1M x 1M / Metal
 - Fren's Kampong – 1 PC. Size: 1M x 1M / Metal
 - **TURN RIGHT to Ayala Parking / Maligaya**
(Between Redwoods & Ayala Terraces)
 - 1 PC. Size: 1M x 1M / Metal
2. Strictly impose the Barangay Ordinance prohibiting parking on both sides at Sampaguita Oval (Left & Right) within 50 meters with corresponding traffic penalties.
3. Request Fairview Terraces to open their back gate leading to the M.R.F. to accommodate vehicles going to and from the mall.
4. Maintain the present traffic rules at Maligaya Drive especially during rush hours.
(Vehicles turn right to Robinsons Gate 2 then proceed to Quirino Highway)
5. That ONE WAY Traffic shall be maintained during RUSH HOURS from Robinsons Gate 2 to Robinsons Gate 1 up to Quirino Highway.

- 30 -

"Together, with Vision and Action the best can be achieved."



Republic of the Philippines
OFFICE OF BARANGAY COUNCIL
BARANGAY PASONG PUTIK PROPER

Barangay Hall, Teresa Heights, Novaliches, Q.C.
Fax/ Telephone No. 417-48-97

BARANGAY COUNCIL

EVANGELINE F. DUNGCA

Punong Barangay

Barangay Kagawad

FLORDELIZA D. GUARDIAN

Chairman, Committee on
Livelihood and Cooperative,
Public Works and Infrastructure
and Women and Family Affair

TERESITA R. SOLIS

Chairman, Committee on Health
and Sanitation and Housing and
Community Development

ALBERTO C. FERNANDO

Chairman, Committee on Anti-
Illegal Drugs and Youth and Sports
Development

FATIMA B. CABANAG

Chairman, Committee on
Education, Culture and Ethics,
Human Rights and Ways and
Means

CHRISTOPHER D. ENRIQUEZ

Chairman, Committee on
Environment and Ecology and
Transportation and
Communication

MEDARDO R. MOYA

Chairman, Committee on Laws,
Rules and Internal Government
and Budget Appropriation

ANDREST. TARAY

Chairman, Committee on
Barangay Affairs and Peace and
Order

ANDRONICO M. MANALO

Barangay Treasurer

CORNELIO B. CAGURANGAN

Barangay Secretary

ROBERTO I. BECINA

Administrative Officer

ARIEL D. ELLORIN

BPSO Executive Officer

6. That All vehicles coming from the north shall turn right to Ayala Terraces Parking way, if they are going to Maligaya Park Subdivision and to the west which is in Caloocan City. Thus, they will not pass through Maligaya Drive and compete with vehicles going to Maligaya.
7. That the current traffic situation at Belfast Avenue shall be maintained.
8. That if Quirino Highway will be used as TWO-WAY traffic, traffic lights shall be installed at Belfast Avenue.

Truly yours,

EVANGELINE F. DUNGCA

Punong Barangay

C.C.:

- Department of Public Order & Safety
- Metro Manila Development Authority
- City Engr. Office
- City Secretary
- Novaliches District Center

- 3/-

"Together, with Vision and Action the best can be achieved."



ORIGINAL

TAN BAYANI OLBA & BUGAYONG LAW OFFICE

Unit 706 OneExecutiveOfficesBuilding,
No. 5 West Avenue, Quezon City, Philippines
Telefax Number: (+632-3520509/4012187)

Senior Partners

DANTE E. TAN

ELOISA D. BAYANI

Junior Partners

JENNIFER A. OLBA

ALLAN RHEYNIER D.
BUGAYONG

Associates

KAREN A. GERERO

MANILYN ROSE S. SOTELO

Legal Staff

FLORLY G. OCTAVIANO

GRACE E. BALILI

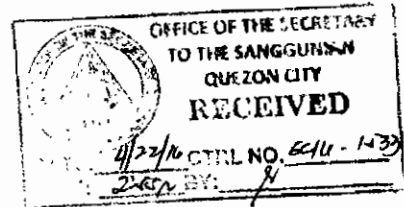
RAYDA P. TUMALIUAN

VICENTE H. BELLARMINO

JEFFREY V. VELARDE

21 April, 2016

ENGR. JOSELITO B. CABUNGCAL
City Engineer of Quezon City
OFFICE OF THE CITY ENGINEER-Q.C.
5th Floor Civic Center Building B,
City Hall Compound, Quezon City,
Metro Manila, Philippines



RE: REQUEST TO HOLD IN ABEYANCE THE
IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DRAINAGE AND ROAD WORKS
AT STA. MONICA VILLAGE, BARANGAY GULOD FOR LACK
OF PROPER PLANNING, CONSULTATION AND OCULAR
INSPECTION.

Dear **ENGR. CABUNGCAL**:

Undersigned is writing for and on behalf of the **STA. MONICA VILLAGE HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATION ("SMVHA" for brevity)**, as a Director and Legal Counsel, in requesting your good office to hold in abeyance the implementation of the Drainage and Road Works Project affecting Sta. Monica Village, Barangay Gulod. It is with much disappointment that this Project was crafted and finalized without the knowledge of the SMVHA and its members considering its heavy effect on us. Let us enumerate the reasons why we are seeking for the reconsideration of this Project and that it be brought back to the drawing board in order to prevent any catastrophic problems in the future.

First, SMVHA was never consulted about the subject Project. None of the homeowners of Sta. Monica Village was ever invited to any meeting regarding this Drainage and Road Works Project. SMVHA and its members are to be greatly affected, but they were never informed not until men started working on our streets and culverts dumped in multiple dozens. **There was lack of information.**

Second, based on the Project Plan, the end convergence point of the drainage system shall be the creek located at the end of Governor Street. Unfortunately, such waterway (creek) does not exist anymore. Clearly, the basis of the Project Plan was the old Plan covering Sta. Monica Village. Please see attached **Photographs** of the supposed creek as envisioned in the Plan (**Annexes "A" to "A-3"**). **Clearly, there was no actual ocular inspection done to support the Plan.**

Unit 706 OneExecutiveOfficeBuilding, No. 5 West Avenue, Quezon City, Metro Manila
Telefax: +632-3520509

Third, the parcel of land wherein the "old creek" was located is a **PRIVATE PROPERTY** as evidenced by **Transfer Certificate of Title No. 127991** (refer to **Annex "B"**) issued by the Registry of Deed of Quezon City in the name of **MS. CORAZON ALCOVINDAS**, also a member of the SMVHA. Therefore, property rights will definitely be affected by the full implementation of the Project. **The proper procedure has not been taken.**

Fourth, based on the recommendation of SMVHA's own Engineers, the failure of the Plan to reflect the actual state of the creek will definitely spell disaster for Sta. Monica Village as the volume of water to be diverted to the proposed end reservoir is too much for such waterway with limited capacity. **Thus, the prospect of overflow is imminent.** Moreover, based on their analysis, the project should have extended to the Manggahan area.

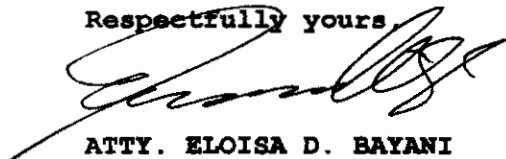
Lastly, considering the elevation of SM City Novaliches and Quirino Highway in comparison with that of the dead-end of Senator Street and the entire stretch of Governor Street, latter shall apparently act as a **catch basin** for all the water coming from the Barangays of San Bartolome and Gulod. Thus, a defectively planned drainage system diverting all waters to SMV will be disastrous and obviously catastrophic as the end tail of the proposed plan is not sufficient to contain that amount of water. **The people living in SMV will be in great danger especially during typhoons and heavy rain pour.**

For the reasons cited above, we are appealing to you for the reconsideration of the Project and likewise request that a proper consultation, analysis and actual inspection of the premises be undertaken before resumption of work be made. **Do not risk our lives.**

In view thereof, we are respectfully and earnestly requesting that our request be granted and allow us to have an audience with you to further ventilate our concerns.

Thank you.

Respectfully yours,



ATTY. ELOISA D. BAYANI
For the SMVHA

Cc:

OFFICE OF THE CITY MAYOR

OFFICE OF THE CITY SECRETARY

Unit 706 One Executive Office Building, No. 5 West Avenue, Quezon City, Metro Manila
Telefax: +632-3520509



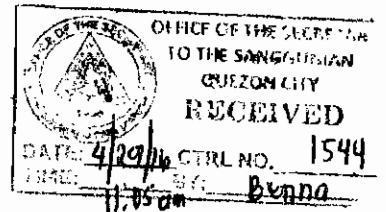
CITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE

10th FLOOR NEW CITY HALL BLDG., DILIMAN
QUEZON CITY, METROPOLITAN MANILA
TELEPHONE: 988-4242 LOC. 1005 TO 1013



April 26, 2016

CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City




Your Honor:

Respectfully transmitted herewith the Board Resolution of Mira-Nila Homeowners Association relative to the guidelines in the approval of commercial developments along Congressional Avenue within Mira-Nila Homes, Bgy. Pasong Tamo, this city.

For Your Honor's information and guidance.

Truly yours,


PEDRO F. RODRIGUEZ JR.
Officer in Charge

PPR/JAP/marton

cc: Hon. Ma. Josefina G. Belmonte
Vice Mayor

QUEZON CITY

Green lung of the metropolis... Knowledge industry capital of the Nation... Health and wellness center of the Region.



Mira-Nila Homeowners Association, Inc.

15 Layang-Layang St., Mira-nila Homes, Bgy. Pasong Tamo, Quezon City • Phones
453-1659 • 931-6704 • Gate 1 Tel. no. 931-6852 • e-mail :
miranilahomes@yahoo.com

March 29, 2016

ARCH. PEDRO PERLAS, JR.

Officer-in-Charge
City Planning and Development Officer
Quezon City Government
Elliptical Circle, Quezon City


Subject: Guidelines for Development of Commercial Spaces in Mira-Nila Homes

Dear Arch. Perlas:

We are respectfully providing you herewith Board Resolution Number 2, Series of 2016 of the Mira-Nila Homeowners Association defining the policy and guidelines of the Association for the regulation of commercial establishments within its area. We hope to be able to specify and provide clear standards to maintain the environmental quality of our residential areas and to help the City Government in the enforcement of its landuse policies.

We will be applying these guidelines in the evaluation of existing and proposed establishments on the lots that are facing Congressional Avenue Extension which is a requirement for the approval of business permits in your office. We would appreciate your support and cooperation in informing proponents of commercial establishments in our area.

Yours truly,


DANTE E. LLARENA
President

CP₁₀ - 346

**Board Resolution Number 2, Series of 2016 Approving the Guidelines for
Development of Commercial Spaces in Mira-Nila**

Whereas there is growing commercial potential for Mira-Nila lots located along Congressional Avenue extension;

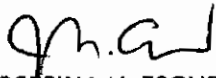
Whereas there is a need to regulate the establishment and operation of business establishments in this area to avoid environmental degradation of the area and maintain standards in keeping with residential nature of Mira-Nila subdivision;

Whereas the guidelines were drafted and presented to the BOD in previous meetings and done in consultation with an urban planning expert;

Now therefore in consideration of the above, upon motion being made and seconded, the Board of Directors approved the Guidelines for Commercial Development of Mira-Nila. The Board further moved to submit this to the appropriate authorities in the Quezon City government for information and coordination in the enforcement of building standards and in the issuance of building permits by the city government.

Approved on March 9, 2016.

Certified by:



JOSFINA U. ESGUERRA
MNHA Secretary

Policy and Guidelines for the Development and Operation of Commercial Establishments in Mira-Nila Subdivision

I. Statement of Policy:

Commercial establishments are prohibited in Mira-Nila subdivision except in areas designated as commercial areas. The Mira-Nila lots that are directly fronting Congressional Avenue Extension are considered commercial areas and the Mira-Nila Homeowners Association seeks to enable their owners to realize their business potential, while being mindful of the need to maintain the living standards in Mira-Nila Homes as a residential community.

The Association seeks to enable the residents of Mira-Nila to enjoy the benefits from the use of commercial areas in accordance with the MNHA Guidelines for Peaceful and Responsible Living. Only establishments and structures that maintain or improve the environmental quality of Mira-Nila will be allowed in the area.

Coverage and eligibility:

These regulations apply to the construction, location, maintenance, and operation of commercial establishments on the east side of Congressional Avenue Extension starting at the boundary of Tierra Pura VI and the boundary of Tierra Verde Subdivision.

Commercial establishments are regulated by the city government and these guidelines for commercial development in Mira-Nila will be compliant with the standards and limits set by relevant ordinances and laws

Preferred Establishments

Establishments that offer goods and services that are beneficial to Mira-Nila residents and with minimal environmental impacts are highly encouraged in Mira-Nila commercial areas and are to be given priority for obtaining MNHA clearance for construction permits and business permits. The types of establishments in this category include (but are not limited to) the following:

- Banks
- Beauty salons and health clubs
- Offices for legal, medical, technical and other professional practitioners
- Libraries and book stores

Moderate-Risk Establishments

Establishments that produce or provide goods and services that are beneficial to Mira-Nila residents, but may have some environmental impacts will be allowed in Mira-Nila commercial areas provided the owners/operators agree take the necessary measures to minimize such impacts and to comply with Mira-Nila regulations. They will also be required to issue an undertaking to allow MNHA or Quezon City inspectors inside the premises on unscheduled visits.

The establishments included in this list are:

- Restaurants
- Hotels, dormitories, schools
- Clinics

- Groceries and hardware stores
- Recreational facilities and amusement centers

Prohibited Establishments

Establishments with the following features or impacts will not be allowed in Mira-Nila Subdivision:

- a. Production or storage of hazardous materials and wastes
- b. Creates intolerable noise or loud music, especially in the evening
- c. Causing or certain to cause degradation of living conditions in Mira-Nila (excessive traffic, dust, flooding, poor waste management, damaged roads and sidewalks, etc)

This includes (but are not limited to) the following:

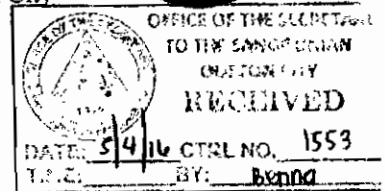
- Bars, night clubs, beer gardens, karaoke clubs, KTVclubs
- Manufacturing, metal or wood fabrication shops
- Car repair shops, wet markets and gasoline stations
- Funeral parlors and call centers



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
OFFICE OF THE CITY ATTORNEY
(LEGAL DEPARTMENT)
7/F Quezon City Hall Main Bldg., Diliman, Quezon City



1ST INDORSEMENT
April 28, 2016



Respectfully forwarded to **ATTY. JOHN THOMAS S. ALFEROS III**, City Secretary, Quezon City, the attached Decision of the Honorable **FE S. CILLAN**, Labor Arbiter, dated March 15, 2016, relative to the case of **DOMINGO A. SAQUIDO**, Complainants, -versus- **HALREY CONSTRUCTION, INC., QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, ANTHONY R. HALILI AND EMELIANA BAUTISTA**, Respondents, docketed as NLRC Case No. NCR 07-07824-15, the dispositive portion states:

"WHEREFORE, premises considered, respondent Halrey Construction, Inc. is hereby found liable to pay Domingo A. Saquido the following:

Separation pay	-	P 118,807.00
Unpaid salaries	-	P 2,150.00
Service Incentive Leave Pay	-	P 7,215.00

TOTAL - P 128,082.00

All other claims are **DENIED**.

The complaint against Quezon City Government, Anthony R. Halili and Emiliana Bautista is **DISMISSED** for lack of merit.

SO ORDERED."

For your information and guidance.


CHRISTIAN B. VALENCIA
City Attorney


CBV/CMLA/ivy*
Doc. 1st Indorsement, Saquido VS Halrey Construction

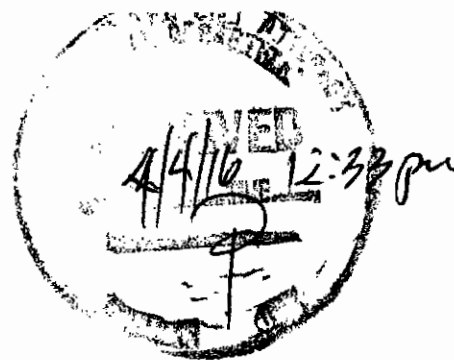


- 40 -

1m 14.

14

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Labor and Employment
NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS COMMISSION
National Capital Region
Quezon City



DOMINGO A. SAQUIDO,
Complainant/s,

-versus-

NLRC NCR Case No. 07-07824-15

HALREY CONSTRUCTION, INC., QUEZON CITY
GOVERNMENT, ANTHONY R. HALILI, ET AL.,
Respondents.

X-----X

NOTICE OF DECISION/ORDER/RESOLUTION

ATTY. KARLO L. CALINGASAN
Counsel for Quezon City Government
Office of the City Attorney
Quezon City Government
7th Floor, Quezon City Hall Building
Diliman, Quezon City

ATTY. REYNALDO L. LIBANAN
Counsel for the Complainant
No. 1 Atty. Pat Senador, Sr. Street
San Francisco Del Monte
Quezon City 1105

ATTY. NELSON A. CLEMENTE
Counsel for the Respondents
No. 10 Nery Street corner Rosary Street
Remmaville Executive Village
Paranaque City

PRESIDENT/MANAGER
HALREY CONSTRUCTION, INC., ET AL.
JLB Building, Bagbaguin
Santa Maria, Bulacan 3022

MR. DOMINGO A. SAGUIDO
Palattao Compound, Farmer St.
Payatas B, Quezon City

GREETINGS:

You are hereby notified that on 15 March 2016 (a) **DECISION/ORDER/RESOLUTION**¹, copy attached, was rendered in the above-entitled case.

Pursuant to Articles 223 of the Labor Code, as amended and under Section 1, Rule VI of the 2011 NLRC Rules of Procedure, "Decisions, awards, or orders of the Labor Arbiter shall be final and executory unless appealed to the Commission by any or both parties within ten (10) calendar days from receipt thereof, xxx."²

The decision of the Labor Arbiter reinstating a dismissed or separated employee, insofar as the reinstatement aspect is concerned, shall be immediately executory, even pending appeal. The employee shall either be admitted back to work under the same terms and conditions in the payroll. **The employer is likewise directed to submit a report of compliance within ten (10) calendar days from receipt of the DECISION/ORDER.**

The posting of a bond by the employer shall not stay the execution for reinstatement.

No motion for reconsideration of this Decision/ Order / Resolution shall be entertained. ✓

Quezon City, Philippines, 29 March 2016.

ARWIND P. ANTONIO
Labor Arbitration Associate

¹ Appeal from any interlocutory order of the Labor Arbiters are not subject of Appeal, pursuant to Section 5 (g), Rule II of the 2011 NLRC Rules of Procedure.

² Please refer to requisites for perfection of an appeal at the back.

Requisites for Perfection of an Appeal:

- ☐ Appeal must be filed within ten (10) calendar days from receipt of the decision, award or of the Labor Arbiter;
- ☒ Verified by the appellant himself/herself in accordance with Section 4, Rule 7 of the Rules of court, as amended;
- ☒ In the form of a memorandum of appeal which shall state the grounds relied upon the arguments in support thereof, the reliefs prayed for and with a statement of date the appellant received the appealed decision or award;
- ☒ In three (3) legibly typewritten or printed copies;
- ☒ Proof of payment of the required appeal fee and legal research fee;
- ☐ Posting of cash or surety bond equivalent in amount to the monetary award, exclusive of damages and attorney's fees;

In case of Surety Bond, the same shall be:

- i) Issued by a reputable bonding company accredited by the Commission or the Supreme Court,
- ii) Accompanied by original or certified true copies of the following:
 - Joint declaration under oath by the employer, his/her counsel and bonding company, attesting that the bond posted is genuine and shall be in effect until final disposition of the case;
 - Indemnity agreement between the employer-appellant and bonding company;
 - Proof of security deposit or collateral securing the bond: provided, that a check shall not be considered as an acceptable security;
 - Certificate of Authority from the Insurance Commission;
 - Certificate of Registration from the Securities and Exchange Committee;
 - Certificate of Accreditation and Authority from the Supreme Court; and
 - Notarized Board resolution or Secretary's Certificate from the bonding company showing its authorized signatories and their specimen signatures;

- ☐ Proof of service upon the other parties.

FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH ALL OF THE ABOVE REQUIREMENTS WILL RESULT IN THE **DISMISSAL** OF THE APPEAL FOR NON-PERFECTION.

IN VIEW OF THE PROLIFERATION OF FAKE SURETY BONDS, APPELLANTS ARE STRENUOUSLY ADVISED TO DEAL ONLY WITH AUTHORIZED AGENTS OF ACCREDITED SURETY COMPANIES, AND EXERCISE DUE AND UTMOST DILIGENCE TO ENSURE THAT THE SURETY BOND POSTED IS GENUINE. THE POSTING OF A FAKE OR IRREGULAR BOND WILL RESULT IN THE OUTHRIGHT DISMISSAL OF THE APPEAL.

/elsa

- 42 -

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Labor and Employment
NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS COMMISSION
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION



DOMINGO A. SAQUIDO,
Complainant,

-versus-

NLRC Case No. NCR 07-07824-15

HALREY CONSTRUCTION,
INC., QUEZON CITY
GOVERNMENT, ANTHONY R.
HALILI AND EMELIANA
BAUTISTA,

Respondents.

X-----X

DECISION

This is a complaint for illegal dismissal, underpayment of salaries, non-payment of overtime pay, holiday pay, service incentive leave pay and 13th month pay, moral and exemplary damages and attorney's fees and for violation of RA NO. 8188.

Complainant alleges that he was hired by respondent Halrey Construction, Inc. as a "pahinante" sometime in March 1996. He works from 12:00 midnight until 4:00 in the afternoon, 16 hours every day and was paid only P200.00.

Sometime in March 2015, he was informed by the guard that respondents are ordering the demolition of his store located in respondents' garage in Payatas. On 05 April 2015,

complainant went to respondents' main office in Bulacan to talk with respondent Mr. Anthony R. Halili concerning his store. The following ensued:

5. Na nakita ko si Boss Anthony at nagpakilala ako na ako yung may-ari ng tindahan na matatagpuan sa may garahe sa Payatas. Nagulat ako nang sabihin niyang "ganun ba?" at sabay bigla na lamang niya akong suntukin at sipain hanggang sa mawalan ako ng malay;

6. Na dinala ako ng tauhan ni Anthony Halili sa Rogaciano Memorial Hospital. Dugo nang dugo ang ilong ko at pag dumudura ako ay may buo buong dugo na lumalabas. Hindi naman kami inaasikaso sa Rogaciano Hospital kung kaya nagpasya ang aking anak anakan na ilipat ako ng ibang ospital. Dinala ako ng anak anakan ko na si Rio Gonzales sa General Hospital ng Quezon City. Nakalakip dito ang kopya ng Medico Legal Certificate na may petsang 21 Abril 2015 at nakita ng doctor na tumingin sa akin na may "contusion - hematoma" ako sa occipital area na may sukat na 1 cm x 2cm. Matapos ay ni-refer din ako sa EENT ng nasabing ospital upang patingnan naman ang lalamunan ko dahil nga may lumalabas na dugo pag ako ay dumudura. X x x

7. Na noong araw din iyon, ng ako ay makabalik sa bahay ako ay sinabihan ng guard na si Resentres na "HINDI KA NA PWEDENG PUMASOK SA GARAHE AT HINDI KA NA PINAPAPASOK SA TRABAHO, YAN ANG UTOS SA AMIN NI MA'AM MELY BAUTISTA."

Hence, the filing of the instant complaint.

Complainant argues that he was illegally dismissed on 05 April 2015 when he was prevented by the guard from entering

the premises upon order of respondent Bautista. His dismissal was arbitrary, whimsical and tainted with bias because this was not based on just or authorized causes. He was not also given his day in court.

As regards his money claims, complainant alleges that he was paid only P200.00 per day for 16 hours of work which is way below the daily minimum wage provided by law and existing wage order. Further, for the duration of his employment, he did not enjoy the benefit of service incentive leave pay nor was he given the monetary equivalent thereof of 5 days salary per year. Complainant likewise renders service even during holidays but was never paid a single holiday pay. Likewise, for the duration of his employment, he never enjoyed any payment of 13th month pay.

The Quezon City Government was impleaded by complainant as party respondent since it should be held jointly and severally liable with the rest of the respondents pursuant to Articles 106, 107 and 109 of the Labor Code. According to Article 106, in the event that the contractor or sub-contractor fails to pay the wages of his employees, the employer shall be jointly and severally liable with his contractor or sub-contractor to the extent of the work performed under the contract, in the same manner and extent that he is liable to employees directly employed by him. It cannot be denied that the employer is the party benefitted by the services of the employees.

Even if the Quezon City government can prove that it has fully paid Halrey Construction, Inc. under their agreement, it will still be liable for the unpaid wages of the "pahinante." The obligation to pay is imposed by law. Whether Halrey has

received full payment of its contract is not the concern of the worker.

Article 109 on the other hand provides that the employer or indirect employer is jointly and severally liable with his contractor or sub-contractor for any violation of any provision of the Labor Code. This "joint and several liability" of the contractor (Anthony R. Halili and Mely Bautista and Halrey Construction, Inc.) and the principal (Quezon City Government) is mandated by the Labor Code to assure compliance of the provisions therein including the statutory minimum wage. The contractor is made liable by virtue of their status as direct employer. The principal, on the other hand, is made the indirect employer of the contractor's employees for purposes of paying the employees their wages should the contractor be unable to pay them. This joint and several liability facilitates, if not guarantees, payment of the workers' performance of any work, task, job, or project, thus giving the worker ample protection as mandated by the 1987 Constitution (Rabago vs. NLRC and Philippine Tuberculosis Society, 200 SCRA 158 [1991]).

Complainant furthermore contends that individual respondents Anthony R. Halili and Emeliana Bautista, acting in their official capacities as President and Operations Manager respectively of Halrey were impleaded as party respondents because they have directly caused injury to him which warrants their inclusion in the instant case. They are responsible for his illegal dismissal, underpayment of salaries, non-payment of service incentive leave pay, holiday pay and 13th month pay.

Page 05

DECISION

NCR 07-07824-16

X-----X

Finally, complainant claims payment of moral and exemplary damages plus attorney's fees because his dismissal and the denial of his benefits were attended with fraud and bad faith and that he was constrained to hire the services of his lawyer to pursue his complaint.

Halrey Construction, Inc. (Halrey), Anthony R. Halili and Emeliana Bautista contend that Halrey is a corporation organized and operating under Philippine laws while Halili and Bautista are both officers of Halrey. The Quezon City government is a government entity that contracted Halrey for its Garbage Hauling and Disposal Project.

Halrey and its respondent officers moved for the outright dismissal of the instant case for want of employer-employee relations between them and complainant. They argue that complainant is a project employee of Golden Sky Manpower Services, a subcontractor of Halrey. He is paid by the latter the regular and legal rate of compensation on a per trip basis. His employment is co-terminus with the project in which he was assigned.

According to Halrey and its officers, the instant case is a mere harassment case because they have demanded that complainant and his illegal store be ejected from the property leased by Halrey from the Genato Family. As a result thereof, complainant committed grave threats against respondents.

Halrey argues that complainant was not illegally dismissed but it was he who abandoned his work with Golden Sky since April 2015 after he threatened individual respondents because of the demands for him to be ejected from the leased premises of Halrey. *r*

On complainant's money claims, Halrey argues that complainant is not entitled thereto since he was not illegally dismissed. Individual respondents were merely acting on their regular duties and responsibilities.

The public respondent Quezon City government, on the other hand, alleges that it has an existing Service Agreement with Halrey dated 01 April 2015 for the Quezon City Garbage Hauling and Disposal Project. Among the provisions agreed upon in the Service Agreement is the indemnity clause stated in paragraph 12 thereof which provides:

Section 12. Indemnity. The SERVICE PROVIDER shall indemnify and save the CITY and all its officers, employees, personnel and persons acting as representatives and render them free and harmless from any and all claims, actions, liabilities, losses and suits which may be brought or instituted against them arising out of or resulting from the SERVICE PROVIDER's supply, delivery and performance of its services under this Agreement.

The Miscellaneous Provisions, on the other hand, states as follows:

Section 19. Miscellaneous Provisions.

b. This Agreement and all documents related thereto shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties herein and/or their respective heirs, agents, representatives, successor-in-interest, and assigns. The SERVICE PROVIDER shall not assign its rights and obligations under this Agreement without the written consent of the CITY.

The public respondent argues that complainant has no cause of action against them for lack of employer-employee relationship between them. The four elements in determining the existence of employer-employee relationship are absent. Public respondent does not exercise control over the rendition of service as well as the manner and means used in accomplishing the service required. It is only concerned about the end for which the contract was entered into.

The principle that the state or its government cannot be sued without its consent has its root in the juridical and practical notion that the state can do no wrong. Though a contract was entered into between public respondent and Halrey, it was expressly and categorically agreed upon by the parties that the public respondent shall be free from any liability arising in the rendition and performance of such services to the public respondent and the same liability shall be borne solely by Halrey. Thus, should suits arise from or in connection with the Service Contract entered into with public respondent and Halrey, only Halrey shall bear the loss, obligation and/or liability arising therefrom.

In his Reply, complainant denies that he is a project employee of Golden Sky Manpower Services. He argues that this is a ploy of respondents to cloak their failure to observe procedural and substantive due process in terminating his services. He likewise denies that he abandoned his work. No formal letter was sent to him, requiring him to report for work on a specific date and time with a warning that failure to do so will be deemed an overt act of abandonment.

To constitute abandonment, complainant cites the jurisprudence in *Pentagon Steel Corp. vs. CA, et. al.* (G.R. No. 174141, 26 June 2009) which states that two elements must

concur: (1) the failure to report for work or absence without valid or justifiable reason, and (2) a clear intent, manifested through overt acts, to sever the employee-employer relationship. The employer bears the burden of showing a deliberate and unjustified refusal by the employee to resume his employment without any intention of returning.

Further, complainant denies that he is a project employee paid on a per trip basis. He denies being apprised as such. This is supported by the fact that no employment contract was executed between them to this effect, neither did respondents submit a termination report to the DOLE after each project completion.

Halrey, on the other hand, claims that all the allegations in complainant's position paper are all fabricated lies and concoctions. The identification cards submitted by complainant in evidence all point to the fact that he is a project employee on a per trip basis. His project employment expired on 31 December 2009, 31 December 2010 and 31 December 2012. Thus, effective the latter date, complainant was no longer an employee of Halrey.

In its Supplemental Reply with Motion to Admit, Halrey submitted the Memorandum of Agreement with Golden Sky (Annex "1"), DTI Certificate of Golden Sky (Annex "2"), Philhealth Certificate of Golden Sky (Annex "3"), Affidavits of Mauro A. Mendoza, Jr. (Annex "4"), Edgardo Lazaro (Annex "5") and Rey O. Liray (Annex "6") and Affidavit of Evenson Alderete (Annex "7").

In his Comment to respondents' Supplemental Reply, complainant noted that the Memorandum of Agreement between Halrey and Golden Sky readily shows that this was entered into only on 18 July 2011. It would thus be highly impossible for complainant to be an employee of Golden Sky during the time that the Memorandum of Agreement was entered into considering that he was employed by Halrey way back in March 1996.

Complainant further claims that Halrey is using Golden Sky as a dummy employer to defeat his security of tenure. Golden Sky has no substantial capital or investment in the form of tools, equipment, machineries or work premises to be able to make it as the employer of complainant. It failed to present a DOLE Certificate of Registration to prove that it is a legitimate labor contractor. It is thus presumed that Golden Sky is merely engaged in labor only contracting.

Complainant furthermore denies the sworn statements of Mauro A. Mendoza, Jr., Edgardo D. Lazaro and Rey O. Liray as all unbelievable, the truth being stated in his Sinumpaang Salaysay. He likewise moved that the sworn statements of Nilo S. Joson and Evenson Alderete be stricken out as it has no bearing. They are all self-serving testimonies to cover up the allegation of Halrey that complainant is an employee of Golden Sky. All the sworn statements are involuntarily executed as the affiants did so for fear of loss of employment. They therefore lack credibility.

The extant facts taken into consideration, the issues posed for the determination of this Office are centered on who are the real parties in interest in the instant case and complainant's claim for illegal dismissal, underpayment of

salaries, non-payment of overtime pay, holiday pay, service incentive leave pay and 13th month pay, moral and exemplary damages and attorney's fees and for violation of RA NO. 8188.

After evaluation, this Office finds Halrey and individual respondents Halili and Bautista to be the real parties in interest. The alleged subcontractor of Halrey, Golden Sky Manpower Services, the supposed employer of complainant, is considered a mere agent of Halrey since it was not proven that it is a legitimate contractor. The DTI, Philhealth and SSS registration of Golden Sky as well as the Memorandum of Agreement between Halrey and Golden Sky which were submitted on record, are not sufficient to qualify the latter as a legitimate contractor. First, Golden Sky's registration before the DOLE and its business permit with the local government are lacking. Second, Golden Sky's business/company profile, i.e., list of officers or incorporators, proof of capitalization and list of clients, were not also proffered in evidence. Third, while Halrey insists that Golden Sky is its legitimate subcontractor, it did not submit proofs of Golden Sky's billings or their payments to Golden Sky for services rendered by the latter. Fourth, if indeed complainant is a project employee of Golden Sky, it should have submitted complainant's employment contract with Golden Sky, showing the duration of employment as well as the specific project to be undertaken and the Establishment Termination Report to the DOLE every end of the contract or project. Fifth, the only piece of evidence submitted by Halrey to prove complainant's alleged employment with Golden Sky are the 3 pieces of the supposed payrolls bearing complainant's name. It is noted however, that in one payroll, there is no signature appearing opposite complainant's name and in the two other payrolls, the signature opposite complainant's name is manifestly different from complainant's

DECISION

NCR 07-07824-16

X-----X

customary signature on case records. This was however explained by the dump truck driver, with whom complainant works as pahinante, that he was the one receiving complainant's salaries and signs in the payroll and he gives the same to complainant. Sixth, and finally, if Golden Sky is Halrey's legitimate subcontractor, it should have impleaded Golden Sky as a party respondent in the instant case.

With the foregoing, it is evident that Golden Sky is a mere agent of Halrey, a mere labor-only contractor, and the latter is undoubtedly the employer of complainant. Because complainant had been with Halrey since March 1996, without a contract of employment and performing functions necessary and desirable in the business of Halrey, he is a regular employee of the latter.

The respondent Quezon City Government, on the other hand, is not a proper party to the instant case. As correctly pointed out by the City Government, citing Section 12 of its Service Agreement with Halrey, the latter shall save the City Government free and harmless free and harmless from any and all claims, actions, liabilities, losses arising from the Service Agreement. Moreover, Section 19. Miscellaneous Provisions thereof, further provides that the Service Provider shall not assign its rights and obligations under the Agreement without the written consent of the City. Thus, contracting a sub-contractor to execute the services covered by the Service Agreement is allowed only if there is a written consent secured by Halrey from the City Government. Records however show that neither complainant nor Halrey submitted evidence to prove that the hiring of a sub-contractor was with the knowledge and consent of the City Government. It appears therefore that the City Government is not privy to the claims of

complainant against Halrey or Golden Sky and as such, it has no liability whatsoever to complainant, Halrey or Golden Sky.

On the illegal dismissal issue, this Office finds the same without merit. There is neither dismissal nor abandonment to speak of. Complainant did not receive any notice of dismissal from respondents but only an alleged instruction from respondents, relayed through the guard, not to let him in the respondents' garage. This is not complainant's workplace so it cannot be said that respondents were preventing him from going to work. It is here where complainant minds his store which had been the subject of conflict between him and Halili as he was being ordered to demolish his store and vacate the garage. Granting that the guard on duty indeed told him that "hindi ka na pinapapasok sa trabaho," complainant should have known better that he cannot just be terminated by the guard. He appears to be very vigilant of his rights and common sense demands that he should have asked for a letter of dismissal or an audience with Bautista, who according to the guard, ordered that he be not allowed to enter the garage and to work accordingly.

Complainant cannot likewise be considered to have abandoned his job because with the incident that transpired between him and Halili and the fact that he is being ejected from respondents' garage, it is but normal that he will not show up for a couple of days or months until the issue on ejection had been resolved.

Evidently, respondents are of the mistaken belief that complainant abandoned his employment while complainant, on the other hand, nurtures the fact that he had been illegally dismissed when the guard told him not to work anymore and

DECISION

NCR 07-07824-16

X-----X

also following the unfortunate incident with Halili. There being neither dismissal nor abandonment, the status quo between the parties should be preserved and complainant ordered reinstated to his former or equivalent position without loss of seniority rights. However, because of the incident that happened between him and Halili, it will be for their best interest that complainant be paid his separation pay in lieu of reinstatement. This should be computed at one half month salary for every year of service, a fraction of at least six (6) months being considered as one (1) year. In computing complainant's separation pay, the prevailing minimum wage should be used in the absence of evidence showing the average number of trips he makes in a day and the amount he receives in a given pay period or month since he is paid on a daily basis. Thus, complainant is awarded separation pay in the amount of **P118,807.00** computed as follows:

March 1996 to 05 April 2015 = 19 years
P481.00 x 13 days x 19 years = **P118,807.00**

On the issue of underpayment of salaries, the same is resolved against complainant. He claims to have been paid only P200.00 per day but failed to substantiate the same with any pay slip, while respondents claim that he is paid on a per trip basis as evidenced by the payroll submitted on record. These payrolls however disclose that complainant was paid only P100.00 per trip and it does not appear that this is paid on a per day basis. The payrolls readily show that for a certain pay period, complainant made only 12 or 15 trips.

As held in the case of *Fernandito P. de Guzman vs. NLRC* (G.R. No. 1677, 12 December 2007), it should first be the

employee who should set out with particularity, in his complaint, position paper, affidavit and other documents the labor standard benefits he is entitled to and which he alleged the employer failed to pay him. Once he has proven his claim, it becomes the employer's burden to prove that he has been paid these money claims.

In the instant case, it is evident that complainant failed to prove that he was indeed being paid P200.00 per day only and that he works for 16 hours a day. This cannot be given full credence considering that complainant is still minding his store which is inside the garage of respondents' trucks and garbage haulers. Thus, following the ruling in the above captioned case, complainant should have at least submitted a single pay slip or any proof of his salary and how much he receives on an average per pay period or per week so as to enable this Office to compute any salary differential. While respondents have proven, through the payroll on record, that complainant was indeed paid on a per trip basis, they failed to establish how many trips he makes on a daily basis. Moreover, for two pay periods, February 17 to March 2, 2015 and for March 3-16, 2015 it appears that complainant was not able to draw his salary. As such, this Office orders the same to be paid in the amount of **P900.00** and **P1,250.00** respectively.

The claim for non-payment of overtime pay cannot be given merit as it is complainant's responsibility to prove that he was authorized to render overtime work and that he indeed worked beyond his regular 8 hours of work and even during holidays and rest days. In the absence of evidence to prove his stance, the same cannot be given due course.

Complainant is entitled to his claim for service incentive leave pay only insofar as they are covered by the prescriptive

period of three years. There is no evidence on record showing that this has been availed of by complainant or that the same had been paid to him. Thus, he is entitled to his SILP for three (3) years in the amount of **P7,215.00** computed as follows:

$$P481.00 \times 5 \text{ days} \times 3 \text{ years} = \mathbf{P7,215.00}$$

On the claim for 13th month pay, this cannot be given due course as respondents are exempt from paying the same to complainant since he is being paid a fixed amount for performing a specific work, irrespective of the time consumed in the performance thereof.

The claim for moral and exemplary damages as well as attorney's fees cannot be given merit considering that complainant was not illegally dismissed and that there is no evidence on record showing that respondent company, as well as individual respondents acted in bad faith, with malice or in excess of their authorities in their dealings with complainant.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, respondent Halrey Construction, Inc. is hereby found liable to pay Domingo A. Saquido the following:

Separation pay	-	P 118,807.00
Unpaid salaries	-	P 2,150.00
Service Incentive Leave Pay	-	P 7,215.00
TOTAL	-	P 128,082.00

- 57 -

All other claims are denied.

The complaint against the Quezon City Government,
Anthony R. Halili and Emeliana Bautista is dismissed for lack of
merit.

SO ORDERED.

Quezon City, 15 March 2016.


PE S. CELLAN
Labor Arbiter

/elsa

- 58 -

April 28, 2016

Honorable Members
City Council
Quezon, City

Dear Sirs and Madams;

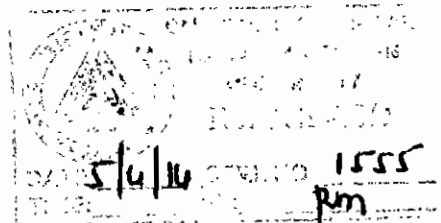
I would like to follow up on our letter that we have submitted a year ago, regarding our request for City Council Resolutions, that the City Council has no opposition to me operating an Egames Outlet in the Quezon City area.

Please rest assured we have complied with all local and national rules and regulations that encompass the business.

Thank you very much for your support.

Respectfully,

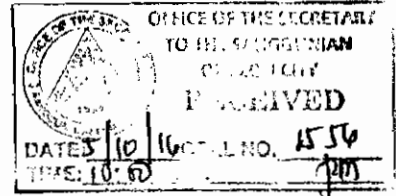

MELANIE NOVELLES
Egames-Vasra



- 59 -

10/5/16

Republic of the Philippines
COURT OF APPEALS
Manila



**IN RE:
PETITION FOR THE APPROVAL
OF SALE OF TCT No. N-260339 AND
ALLOWANCE OF REGISTRATION
THEREOF,**

EDDY D. TANTEKO,
Petitioner-Appellant,

- versus -

**CA G.R. NO. CV-105711
RTC BR. 222, QUEZON CITY
RTC No. LRC CASE NO.
R-QZN-14-01813**

**THE REGISTER OF DEEDS
OF QUEZON CITY in his
capacity as such,**

Respondent

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES,
Oppositor-Appellee

X-----X

MOTION TO WITHDRAW APPEAL

APPELLANT through the undersigned counsel, to this Honorable Court, most respectfully moves that:

1. Appellant had previously requested for several extensions of time to file its brief basically on the ground that he was seriously considering whether to still pursue the appeal or work for the consolidation of the properties involved in this case under its name.

2. Appellant has finally come up with the decision not to pursue the appeal anymore and instead, consider other option possible as far as his problem on the right of way is concerned.

3. In view of this situation, appellant now withdraws his appeal on the decision of the Regional Trial Court of Quezon City dated 20 July 2015.

WHEREFORE, it is respectfully prayed of this Honorable Court to consider the appeal in this case withdrawn.

OTHER RELIEF, just and equitable in the premises are likewise prayed for.

Pasig City for Manila. 02 May 2016.



IMELDA A. HERRERA

Counsel for the Appellant

Unit 707 Ortigas Building

Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

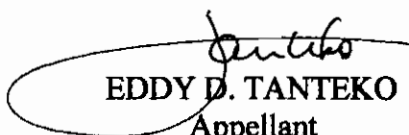
IBP Roll No. 40743

IBP No. 1016587/ 01-04-16 / Rizal

PTR No. 1383945/ 01-04-16 / Pasig

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004501/10-31-14

Upon my instruction:



EDDY D. TANTEKO

Appellant

Copy furnished:

Register of Deeds
East Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City

DPWH Secretary
Bonifacio Drive,
Port Area, Manila

Sangguniang Panglunsod
Quezon City
City Hall, Quezon City

[Explanation of Service: The foregoing Motion was served to the Register of Deeds, DPWH Secretary and Sangguniang Panlungsod Quezon City and filed with the CA by registered mail due to time and personnel constraints.]


IMELDA A. HERRERA

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES)
:S.S.

X-----**QUEZON CITY**-----X

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

I, **RONALD D. SAN PEDRO**, of legal age, Filipino and with office address at Unit 707 Ortigas Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City, after having been duly sworn, depose and say:

That I am the clerk/staff of **ATTY. IMELDA A. HERRERA**, with address at Unit 707 Ortigas Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

That on 04 May 2016, I served copies of the Motion to Withdraw Appeal in CA G.R. CV NO. 105711 in the case entitled Eddy D. Tanteo et al., versus The Register of Deeds Of Quezon City in his capacity as such and Republic of the Philippines.

By registered mail to:


Register of Deeds
East Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City

DPWH Secretary
Bonifacio Drive,
Port Area, Manila

Sangguniang Panglunsod
Quezon City
City Hall, Quezon City

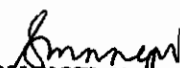
as evidenced by the Registry Receipts opposite their names and addresses in page 3 of the Motion to Withdraw Appeal.

Pasig City for Manila. 04 May 2016.


RONALD D. SAN PEDRO
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 4th day of May 2016 at Quezon City, with the copy of his SSS ID bearing his photograph and signature which is attached to this affidavit.

Doc. No. 2 ;
Page No. 2 ;
Book No. 54 ;
Series of 2016.


ATTY. SOCORRO MARICEL N. NEPOMUCENO
Notary public for and in Quezon City, Metro Manila
NP No. 102 until December 31, 2017
Roll No. 50756; MCLE No. IV-0011378; 01.10.2013
PTR No. 2148098; 01.04.2016; Quezon City
IBP No. 1012545 for 2016 & 2017; Quezon City
3rd Floor Vergas Building, #103 Kalayaan Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City, 1100, Philippines

-63-



National Transmission Corporation

02 May 2016

FOR : The Sangguniang Panlungsod of Quezon City

THRU : Hon. Josefina "Joy" Belmonte,
City Vice Mayor and Presiding Officer

SUBJECT : *"In the Matter of the Application for the Approval of the Sale of Various Sub-transmission Lines and Assets of the National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO) to Manila Electric Company (MERALCO), As Covered By a Contract to Sell dated December 23, 2015"*

Dear *Hon. Vice Mayor Belmonte*:

In compliance with Sec. 2(a), Rule 6 of the Energy Regulatory Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, we are furnishing you with a copy of our ***Joint Application***, along with its ***accompanying documents***.

May we request for a ***Certification*** from your good office attesting to the fact that you have been furnished with copies of the aforesaid documents, with a statement of your date of receipt thereof.

We shall send a staff from our Sub-transmission Divestment Department to pick up the said ***Certification*** on or before 11 May 2016, Wednesday. Ms. Nadine Naigan with telephone nos. 9021-500 local 1586 will coordinate with your good office regarding this matter.

Attached, please find a draft ***Certification*** for your easy reference.

Thank you.

Respectfully yours,

NYERSON DEXTER TITO Q. TUALLA
Manager, Legal Counseling Department

Encl: a/s

Republic of the Philippines
ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION
San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City

IN THE MATTER OF THE
APPLICATION FOR THE
APPROVAL OF THE SALE OF
VARIOUS SUB-TRANSMISSION
LINES/ASSETS OF THE
NATIONAL TRANSMISSION
CORPORATION (TRANSCO) TO
MANILA ELECTRIC COMPANY
(MERALCO), AS COVERED BY
A CONTRACT TO SELL DATED
DECEMBER 23, 2015

ERC CASE No. _____ RC

NATIONAL TRANSMISSION
CORPORATION (TRANSCO)
AND MANILA ELECTRIC
COMPANY (MERALCO),
Applicants.

X-----X

JOINT APPLICATION

Applicants, **NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION (TRANSCO) and MANILA ELECTRIC COMPANY (MERALCO),** through their respective counsels, and to this Honorable Commission, most respectfully aver that:

1. TRANSCO is a government-owned-and-controlled corporation created and existing by virtue of R.A No. 9136, otherwise known as the *Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001 (EPIRA)*, with principal office address at the TRANSCO Main Building, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City. It may be served with pleadings, notices, orders and other documents through its undersigned counsel.

2. MERALCO is an electric distribution utility (DU), organized and existing under the laws of the Republic of the Philippines with principal office address at the Lopez Building, Ortigas Avenue, Barangay Ugong, Pasig City. It is duly authorized to construct, operate and maintain an electric power distribution system

within its franchise area as delineated by its legislative franchise (R.A. No. 9209). It may be served with pleadings, notices, orders and other documents through its undersigned counsel.

3. By virtue of Section 8 of the EPIRA, TRANSCO assumed the electrical transmission functions of the National Power Corporation (NPC) and it was authorized and made to assume the responsibility of NPC for the planning, construction and centralized operation and maintenance of high voltage transmission facilities, including grid interconnections and ancillary services.

4. Section 8 of the EPIRA and Rule 6, Section 8 (e) of the EPIRA-Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) also mandate the segregation of the transmission and sub-transmission functions and assets for transparency and disposal, and authorize TRANSCO to negotiate for, and to transfer such sub-transmission assets (STAs) and facilities to qualified distribution utility/ies/Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA)-authorized entities.

5. Pursuant thereto, this Honorable Commission promulgated the *"Guidelines to the Sale and Transfer of the TRANSCO's Sub-transmission Assets and the Franchising of Qualified Consortiums"* (ERC Guidelines) dated 17 October 2003.

6. Consistent with the ERC Guidelines, TRANSCO has adopted its own Guidelines on the Sale of Sub-transmission Assets (TRANSCO Guidelines) [Annex "A"], as approved via TRANSCO Board Resolution No. TC-2003-067 dated 28 November 2003 [Annex "A-1"], as further amended by TRANSCO Board Resolution No. TC-2004-009 dated 16 March 2004 [Annex "A-2"].

7. On 06 July 2011, this Honorable Commission issued Resolution No. 15, Series of 2011 entitled: *"A Resolution Adopting the Amended Rules for the Approval of the Sale and Transfer of TRANSCO's Sub-transmission Assets and the Acquisition by Qualified Consortiums."*

8. In accordance with the aforesaid ERC Guidelines, and based on its thorough evaluation, TRANSCO has determined that the following assets are sub-transmission assets:

- (a) Bolbok-Mahabang Parang-Concepcion 13.8 kV Line;
- (b) Dasmariñas Substation Equipment; and
- (c) Biñan 115kV Switchyard.

Copies of the Report on the nature of the assets, List of sub-transmission assets for sale and the Electrical Diagram are attached as Annexes "B", "C" and "D," respectively.

9. MERALCO, as the buyer of the subject STAs possesses the technical and financial qualifications to acquire, operate, maintain, expand and upgrade the said STAs within its franchise area.

Copies of the Audited Income Statements and Balance Sheet of MERALCO as of 31 December 2014 are attached as Annexes "E" and "F", respectively.

Also, copies of the Technical and Financial Qualification Evaluations conducted by TRANSCO as well as the Description of the Franchise Area being served by the subject assets are attached as Annexes "G", "H" and "I," respectively

10. TRANSCO has negotiated and concluded a Contract to Sell with MERALCO dated 23 December 2015 [Annex "J"] covering the said sub-transmission assets.

11. Under the terms of the said Contract, the total purchase price of **TWO HUNDRED FOUR MILLION ONE HUNDRED SIXTY TWO THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED NINETEEN AND 75/100, Philippine Currency (Php204,162,119.75)** shall be paid by MERALCO in cash or in the form of manager's or cashier's check within sixty (60) calendar days from its receipt of the Notice of the ERC's final approval of the contract, plus twelve percent (12%) value-added tax (VAT), documentary stamp tax and other transaction taxes, fees or duties incurred in connection with the execution, delivery and annotation of the said Contract.

12. The subject sub-transmission assets are valued in reference to the Sinclair Knight Merz (SKM) valuation [Annex "K"] pursuant to ERC Resolution No. 01, Series of 2009, as amended.

13. MERALCO is the only DU utilizing the subject assets and there are existing directly connected customers thereto [Annex "L").

14. Furthermore, TRANSCO and MERALCO respectfully submit the Draft Deed of Absolute Sale (Annex "M") as part of the requirements provided in the ERC Guidelines.

15. The proposed sale has satisfied all of the requirements and criteria set by the EPIRA and its IRR, as well as the ERC and TRANSCO Guidelines on the Sale of Sub-transmission Assets.

16. The approval by this Honorable Commission of the instant Joint Application shall pave the way for the attainment of a reformed electricity industry under the EPIRA, which would ultimately best serve the interest of the consuming public.

17. Finally, in support of the prayer for the approval of this Joint Application, attached as Annex "N" is the *Judicial Affidavit* of Engr. **ROBERTO D. ISIP, JR.** (Manager, Network Asset Planning Office of MERALCO), to emphasize the benefits that the public would enjoy as a result of the approval of the instant *Joint Application*.

PRAYER

WHEREFORE, it is most respectfully prayed to this Honorable Commission that the instant ***Joint Application*** for the approval of the sale of TRANSCO's sub-transmission assets in favor of the Manila Electric Company, under the terms provided in the ***Contract to Sell*** dated **23 December 2015**, be **APPROVED**.

Applicants also pray for other just and equitable reliefs.

Quezon City and Pasig City, for Pasig City, 19 April 2016.

NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION
TRANSCO Main Building, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road,
Diliman, Quezon City

By:



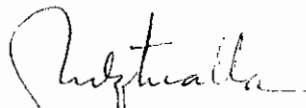
NOEL Z. DE LEON
General Counsel

IBP No. 1020905, 01-05-16, Quezon City
Roll of Attorney No. 36660-April, 1990
MCLE Compliance V- 0012407-December 10, 2015



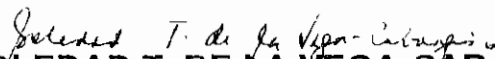
LEON T. TAPPEL, JR.
Deputy Legal Counsel

IBP 0995329, 02-02-15-PPLM
Roll of Attorney No. 34555-May 30, 1987
MCLE Compliance IV-0012123-January 30, 2013



NYERSON DEXTER TITO Q. TUALLA
Manager, Legal Counseling Department

IBP 07135 (Lifetime), 09 January 2008, Quezon City
Roll No. 52294
MCLE Compliance No. IV-0005200, 22 March 2012

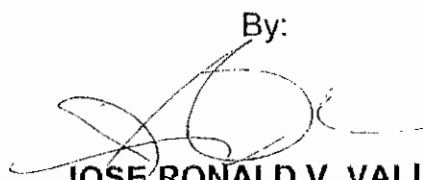


SOLEDAD T. DE LA VEGA-CABANGIS
Corporate Attorney III

Roll of Attorneys No. 45797, 05.24.01
IBP No. 825514 (Lifetime), 04.23.10, Bulacan
MCLE Compliance No. V-0004031, effective until 14 April 2019.

MANILA ELECTRIC COMPANY (MERALCO)
Lopez Building, Ortigas Avenue, Barangay Ugong, Pasig City

By:



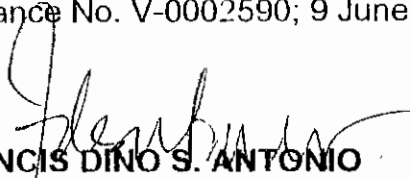
JOSE RONALD V. VALLES

Roll of Attorneys No. 42281

PTR No. 1473406; 01/21/16; Pasig City

IBP No. 1023722; 01/08/16; RSM

MCLE Compliance No. V-0002590; 9 June 2014



FRANCIS DINO S. ANTONIO

Roll of Attorneys No. 48145

PTR No. 1473407; 01/21/16; Pasig City

IBP No. 1023724; 01/08/16; RSM

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004608; 6 November 2014



HAZEL ROSE B. SEE

Roll of Attorneys No. 48265

PTR No. 1473408; 01/21/16; Pasig City

IBP LRN No. 06460; 1/16/07; Quezon City

MCLE Compliance No. V-0002589; 9 June 2014



MONICA M. MARTIN

Roll of Attorneys No. 55693

PTR No. 1473411; 1/21/16; Pasig City

IBP No. 1023726; 1/08/16; RSM

MCLE Compliance No. V-0002591; 9 June 2014

7th Floor, Lopez Building
Ortigas Avenue, Barangay Ugong, Pasig City
Tel no. 1622-2260; Fax No: 1622-3550
Email: regulatory.legal.admin@meralco.com.ph

/s/

VERIFICATION AND CERTIFICATION
ON NON-FORUM SHOPPING

I, **GENEROSO M. SENAL**, of legal age, Filipino, and with office address at the National Transmission Corporation, TRANSCO Main Building, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, do hereby depose and state, that:

1. I am the Officer-in-Charge (OIC), Office of the President (OP) of the National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO), who is authorized to represent it in this *Joint Application* as per the attached document [Annex "O"];
2. I have caused the preparation of the instant *Joint Application* and read the contents thereof, and I attest that the allegations herein contained are true and correct based on my personal knowledge and on authentic records;
3. I have not commenced any other action or proceeding involving the same issues in the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals or any court, tribunal, or quasi-judicial agency and, to the best of my knowledge, no such other action or claim is pending therein; and,
4. Should I hereinafter learn that the same or a similar action or claim has been filed or is pending in the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals or any court, tribunal, or quasi-judicial agency, I shall report the said fact within five (5) days from discovery thereof to this Honorable Commission.

GENEROSO M. SENAL
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 17th day of March 2016; affiant exhibited to me his _____ issued in the Philippines.

NOTARY PUBLIC


Doc. No. 230;
Page No. 47;
Book No. I;
Series of 2016.

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC
My Commission Expires on 08/6
My Appointment No. 2181677
My Commission No. 2181677
My Office Address: Quezon City

VERIFICATION AND CERTIFICATION
ON NON-FORUM SHOPPING


I, **RONNIE L. APEROCHO**, of legal age, married, with office address at Manila Electric Company, Technical Services Building, Meralco Center, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City, hereby state under oath that:

1. I am the First Vice President and Head of Networks, Manila Electric Company, who is authorized to represent it in this Joint Application as per the attached Secretary's Certificate (Annex "P");
2. I have caused the preparation of the instant Joint Application and read the contents thereof, and I attest that the allegations herein contained are true and correct based on my personal knowledge and on authentic records;
3. I have not commenced any other action or proceeding involving the same issues in the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals or any court, tribunal, or quasi-judicial agency and, to the best of my knowledge, no such other action or claim is pending therein; and,
4. Should I hereinafter learn that the same or a similar action or claim has been filed or is pending in the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals or any court, tribunal, or quasi-judicial agency, I shall report the said fact within five (5) days from discovery thereof to this Honorable Commission.


RONNIE L. APEROCHO
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 22nd day of April 2016, affiant exhibited to me his SSS ID No. 03-15624854 issued in the Philippines.

Doc. No. 301;
Page No. 62;
Book No. III;
Series of 2016.


NOTARY PUBLIC
Monica M. Martel
(Pres), Pateros, Taguig & San Juan
Issued on July 13, 2015 at Pasig City
until December 31, 2016
IBP No. 56293; IBP No. 1023728; 01/08/16, RSM Chapter
PTR No. 1473411; 01/21/16; Pasig City
Lopez Bldg., Ortigas Ave., Pasig City

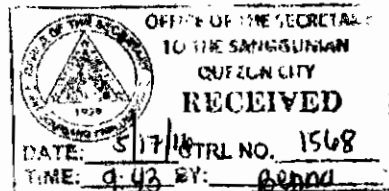
Agenda



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
SUPREME COURT
Baguio City

SECOND DIVISION

NOTICE



Sirs/Mesdames:

Please take notice that the Court, Second Division, issued a Resolution dated 06 April 2016 which reads as follows:

"G.R. No. 218463 (Henry R. Giron vs. Hon. Executive Secretary Paquito N. Ochoa, Jr., et al).- Considering the failure of the Sangguniang Panlungsod of Quezon City to file comment on the petition for review on certiorari required in the Resolution dated 22 July 2015 within the period which expired on 18 September 2015, the Court resolves to **REQUIRE** the Sangguniang Panlungsod of Quezon City to **SHOW CAUSE** why it should not be disciplinarily dealt with or held in contempt for such failure, and to **COMPLY** with the Resolution dated 22 July 2015, both within ten (10) days from notice."

Very truly yours,

MA. LOURDES C. PERFECTO
Division Clerk of Court

By:

TERESITA AQUINO TUAZON
Deputy Division Clerk of Court

HENRY R. GIRON (reg)
Petitioner
Blk. 22, Area 5, Barangay Capri
Novaliches, Quezon City

ARNALDO A. CANDO (reg)
Respondent
No. 17 Santan Street
Brgy. Capri, Novaliches
Quezon City

HON. EXECUTIVE SECRETARY PAQUITO OCHOA, JR. (reg)
Office of the President
Malacañang, Manila

SANGGUNIAN PANLUNGSOD OF QUEZON CITY (reg)
Office of the Secretary of the City Council
Legislative Building, Quezon City Hall

BARANGAY KAGAWAD ARNALDO A. CANDO (reg)
Barangay Hall, Barangay Capri
Novaliches, Quezon City

OFFICE OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL (reg)
134 Amorsolo Street
1229 Legaspi Village
Makati City

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT (reg)
Malacañang Palace
1000 Manila
OP-DC Case No. 15-1-007

Please notify the Court of any change in your address.
GR218463. 04/06/16(55)

(55)

7/3



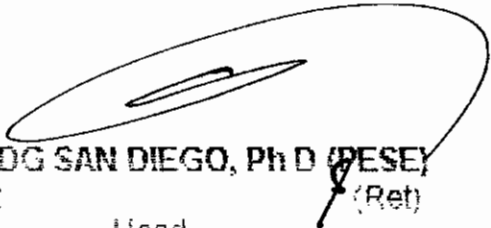
Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ORDER & SAFETY
Quezon City Hall Compound, Kalayaan Ave., Diliman, QC
☎ 924-18-51; 924-18-44; 988-4242 loc 8166



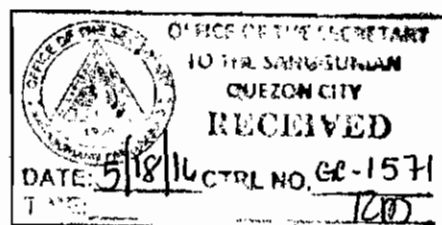
1st Endorsement
May 17, 2016

Respectfully endorsed to Atty. John Tomas S. Alferos III, OIC, Office of the City Secretary, the herein attached Barangay Resolution No. 11-01-06A, S-2015 stated as: "A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE CITY COUNCIL THRU THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY (DPOS) TO DECLARE AS VIOLATION THE USE OF SIDEWALK ALONG COMMONWEALTH AVENUE (FAIRVIEW AVENUE) FROM VICEROY STREET TO FAIRLANE STREET AS ROUTE OF MOTORCYCLE UNITS AND OTHER PRIVATE AND PUBLIC UTILITY VEHICLES (PUV'S) TO AVOID TRAFFIC CONGESTION AND TO PROVIDE PENALDTIES FOR VIOLATIONS THEREOF", with the information that this office interposes no objection on the above-mentioned resolution of Barangay Fairview, Quezon City.

For your information.


ELMO DG SAN DIEGO, Ph D (PSE)
PC-Supt (Ret)
Head

Engineering Section, TCC



74



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
OFFICE OF THE CITY ATTORNEY
(LEGAL DEPARTMENT)
7/F Quezon City Hall Main Bldg., Diliman, Quezon C

VICE MAYOR'S OFFICE	
5/6/16 RECEIVED	
DATE:	TIME: 12:50
CONTROL NO.:	9149
RECEIVED BY:	JEM
TRUNKLINE: 988-42-42	
RECEIVING Loc. 8163	FOLLOW-UP: Loc. 8129
DIST. I - Loc. 8128	DIST. III - Loc. 8158
DIST. II - Loc. 8152	DIST. IV - Loc. 8159

1st INDORSEMENT

April 29, 2016

Respectfully returned to MR. RODOLFO M. ORDANES, City Assessor, City Assessor's Office, this City, the attached letter of Robert V. Fajutagana, Local Tax Compliance and Advisory of Globe Telecom, Inc., dated 17 February 2016 (ANNEX A), requesting for an exemption from payment of Real Property Tax, with comments and/or recommendations of this Office.

Attached in GLOBE's letter is a position paper re: Globe Telecom, Inc.'s Exemption from Real Property Taxes on its Real Properties, Machineries and Equipment (see ANNEX A of Globe's Letter). It cites its Legislative Franchise Republic Act No. 402 enacted on 18 June 1949, specifically Section 9. (a) and (b) as amended by Section 3 of Republic Act No. 4540 on 19 June 1965 thereof, to wit:

"Section 9. (a) - The grantee shall be liable to pay the same taxes on its real estate, buildings, and personal property, exclusive of this franchise, as other persons or corporations are now or hereafter may be required by law to pay, except radio equipment, machinery and spare parts needed in connection with the business of the grantee, which shall be exempt from customs duties, tariffs and other taxes, as well as those declared exempt in this section.

(b) The grantee shall further pay to the Treasurer of the Philippines each year after the audit and approval on the accounts as prescribed in this Act, one and half percentum on all gross receipts from business transacted under this franchise by the said grantee in the Philippines, in lieu of any and all taxes of any kind, nature or description levied, established or collected

by any authority whatsoever, municipal, provincial or national from which the grantee is hereby expressly exempted, x xx."

In GLOBE's position paper, it states that the same "provisions were re-enacted into law via Republic Act No. 7229 on 19 March 1992" (see ANNEX "B" of Globe's Letter). Thus, it invokes the same provisions as its basis for a Real Property Tax exemption on its Real Properties in L2B Aurora Blvd., Brgy Loyola Heights, Quezon City which are directly, actually and exclusively used in its telecommunications business.

The crux of GLOBE's position paper is whether or not its properties located in L2B Aurora Blvd., Brgy Loyola Heights, Quezon City which are directly, actually and exclusively used in its telecommunications business are exempt from Real Property Tax pursuant to its Legislative Franchise.

Elementary is the rule that exemptions from taxation are highly disfavoured and are thus construed *strictissimijuris* against the taxpayer claiming the same. In *Compagnie Financiere Sucreset Denrees v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, the Supreme Court ruled that "the governing principle is that tax exemptions are to be construed in *strictissimijuris* against the taxpayer and liberally in favor of the taxing authority, he who claims an exemption must be able to justify his claim by the clearest grant of statute"¹. As discussed by the Supreme Court in the case of *Asiatic Petroleum Co. v. Llanes* to wit:

"x xx Exemptions from taxation are highly disfavoured, so much so that they may almost be said to be odious to the law. He who claims an exemption must be able to point to some positive provision of law creating the right x xxAs was said by the Supreme Court of Tennessee in *Memphis vs. U. & P. Bank* (91 Tenn., 546, 550), 'The right of taxation is inherent in the State. It is a prerogative essential to the perpetuity of the government: and he who claims an exemption from the common burden must

¹ *Compagnie Financiere Sucreset Denrees v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue* G.R. No. 133834, 28 August 2006, 499 SCRA 664.

justify his claim by the clearest grant of organic or statute law.' x xx"²

A thorough reading of Republic Act No. 7229 (An Act Approving the Merger Between Globe Mackay Cable and Radio Corporation and Clavecilla Radio System and the Consequent Transfer of the Franchise of Clavecilla Radio System x x x to Globe Mackay Cable and Radio Corporation). It pertains merely on the merger between Globe Mackay Cable and Radio Corporation (GLOBE) and Clavecilla Radio System (CLAVECILLA) and not the granting of any exemptions from the Real Property Taxes.

Furthermore, the Local Government Code of 1991 took effect on 1 January 1992 which withdrew any existing exemptions prior to its effectivity, to wit:

"Section 193. Withdrawal of Tax Exemption Privileges. - Unless otherwise provided in this Code, tax exemptions or incentives granted to, or presently enjoyed by all persons, whether natural or juridical, including government-owned or controlled corporations, except local water districts, cooperatives duly registered under RA No. 6938, non-stock and non-profit hospitals and educational institutions, are hereby withdrawn upon the effectivity of this Code."

The Local Government Code of 1991 thus removed the tax exemptions granted to CLAVECILLA as found in Republic Act No. 402 enacted on 18 June 1949, specifically Section 9. (a) and (b) as amended by Section 3 of Republic Act No. 4540 on 19 June 1965. This was pointed out in the case of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company, Inc., v. City of Davao in **Justice Carpio's separate opinion**. Justice Carpio pointed out that:

"the 'in lieu of all taxes' clause was not re-enacted in the franchise of GLOBE when congress adopted Republic Act No. 7229 approving the merger of GLOBE and CLAVECILLA." He added that "there is no language in RA No. 7229, express or even implied, re-enacting Section 9 (b) of CLAVECILLA's old franchise with respect to

²Asiatic Petroleum Co. v. Llanes, G.R. No. L-25386 October 20, 1926.

local taxes. R.A. No. 7229 merely approved the merger of GLOBE and CLAVECILLA x xx When Congress approved R.A. No. 7229, CLAVECILLA's then existing franchise did not contain the "in lieu of all taxes" clause with respect to local taxes. Logically, the transfer of CLAVECILLA's franchise to GLOBE did not transfer the "in lieu of all taxes" clause since CLAVECILLA's franchise no longer had such clause with respect to local taxes."³

Moreover, as pointed out by Justice Carpio, under Section 11 of R.A. No. 7229, to wit:

"Section 11. All other provisions of Republic Act No. 402, as amended by Republic Act Nos. 1618 and 4540, and the provisions of Batas PambansaBlg. 95 which are not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act and are still unrepealed shall continue to be in full force and effect."

Thus, Justice Carpio opined that "Clearly, Congress did not intend to re-enact any of the provisions in the franchises of Clavecilla that had already been repealed by prior laws. x xx a taxpayer claiming a tax exemption must point to a specific provision of law conferring on the taxpayer, in clear and plain terms, exemption from a common burden. Any doubt whether a tax exemption exists is resolved against the taxpayer."⁴

It is elementary that with respect to exemptions from taxes "doubts (are) resolved in favour of municipal corporations"⁵. In several recent cases the Supreme Court has ruled, "A person claiming an exemption has the burden of justifying the exemption by words too plain to be mistaken and too categorical to be misinterpreted. Tax exemptions are never presumed and the burden lies with the taxpayer to clearly establish his right to exemption"⁶. "Tax exemptions should be granted only by clear and unequivocal provision of law on the basis of language too plain to be mistaken. They cannot be extended by mere

³ PLDT v. City of Davao, G.R. No. 143867, 25 March 2003, (Carpio, J., Concurring)

⁴ Supra

⁵ The City Government of Quezon City v. Bayan Telecommunications, Inc., G.R. No. 162015, 6 March 2006.

⁶ Digital Telecom v. City Gov of Batangas, G.R. No. 156040, 11 December 2008.

implication or inference" . "The tax exemption must be expressed in the statute in clear language that leaves no doubt of the intention of the legislature to grant such exemption. And, even if it is granted, the exemption must be interpreted in strictissimijuris against the taxpayer and liberally in favour of the taxing authority".

Here, GLOBE has failed to resolve the doubts regarding the exemption from tax. There was no showing, expressly or impliedly, of any law or statute granting it an exemption from the payment of Real Property Tax. Therefore, there is no exemption, from the payment of the Real Property Tax, granted to GLOBE.

IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING, this office recommends that the request of Globe Telecom, Inc., for tax exemption be **DENIED**.

For your information and guidance.

Very truly yours,


CHRISTIAN B. VALENCIA
City Attorney

HON. HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, MPA, MNSA
City Mayor
Office of the City Mayor
10th Floor, 3rd Floor, Quezon City Hall, High Rise Building

HON. MA. JOSEFINA G. BELMONTE
Vice Mayor
Office of the Vice Mayor
Ground and 2nd Floors, Legislative Wing, Quezon City Hall

ALDRIN C. CUÑA, MNSA
City Administrator
Office of the City Administrator
10th Floor, Quezon City Hall, High Rise Building

¹ Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company, Inc., v. City of Davao, G.R. No. 143867, 25 March 2003.

² PLDT v. Province of Laguna, G.R. No. 151899, 16 August 2005

CBV/LKF/James
Indorsement. Ordanes





Globe Telecom, Inc.
The Globe Tower
32nd Street corner 7th Avenue
Bonifacio Global City
Taguig, Philippines

+632 7972660



www.globe.com.ph

February 17, 2016

THE CITY ASSESSOR
Office of the City Assessor
Quezon City Hall
Quezon City, Metro Manila

0443

RECEIVED
ASSESSOR'S OFFICE
FEB 24 2016
CHARTER

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Section 202 of RA 7160, we hereby declare Globe Telecom, Inc., properties in L2B Aurora Blvd., **Brigida Loyal Heights, Quezon City M.M.** However, we respectfully submit and maintain that by law Globe Telecom is exempt from the payment of real property taxes in regard to real properties which are directly, actually and exclusively used in its telecommunications business

80
Considering that subject properties are directly, actually and exclusively used in our telecommunications operations. We, therefore, request that you classify subject properties as exempt.

Enclosed for your reference/ruling is our Position Paper detailing the reasons for the exemption of Globe Telecom Inc. from real property tax on ALL its real properties as **Annex "A"**.

Very truly yours,


ROBERT V. BUITTAGANA
Local Tax Compliance & Advisory

Encd. 4/s

**IN THE MATTER OF THE
PETITION FOR THE
APPROVAL OF THE
AVAILMENT FROM THE
UNIVERSAL CHARGE FOR
MISSIONARY
ELECTIFICATION (UCME)
FOR CY 2017 WITH PRAYER
FOR THE ISSUANCE OF
PROVISIONAL AUTHORITY**



Petitioner.

X-----X

Petitioner National Power Corporation (NPC), through the undersigned counsels, and unto this Honorable Commission respectfully states that:

1. Petitioner NPC is a government owned and controlled corporation created and existing under Republic Act No. 6395 as amended ("NPC Charter") with principal address at NPC Office Building Complex corner Quezon Avenue and BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City where it may be served summons and other processes of the Honorable Commission.
2. Pursuant to Section 70 of Republic Act No. 9136 (Electric Power Industry Reform Act or "EPIRA"), NPC shall remain as a National-Government owned and controlled corporation to perform the missionary electrification function through its Small Power Utilities Group (hereafter, NPC-SPUG) and shall be responsible for providing power generation and its associated power delivery systems in areas that are not connected to the transmission system.

3. On 22 August 2011, the Honorable Commission approved and issued Resolution No. 21 Series of 2011 entitled *"Amended Guidelines for the Setting and Approval of Electricity Generation Rates and Subsidies for Missionary Electrification Areas"* providing for the guidelines for the setting and approval of electricity generation rates and subsidies for Missionary Electrification areas, for the fixing of and availment of subsidies for Missionary Electrification areas as well as the cash incentives for the Renewable Energy (RE) Developers for Missionary Electrification from the Universal Charge for Missionary Electrification (UC-ME). The said resolution is also in line with Chapter VII Section 15 (b) of the Republic Act No. 9153¹, which provides for the basis in the calculation of Cash Incentive of Renewable Energy Developers for Missionary Electrification and ERC Resolution 7, series of 2014².
4. Pursuant to Section 4 of Republic Act No. 6395, as amended, and Executive Order No. 86³, issued by virtue of the authority granted to the President of the Republic of the Philippines under R.A. 7684⁴, Petitioner NPC is duly authorized to include twelve percent (12%) return on its rate base composed of the sum of its net assets in operation plus two (2) months operating capital in the Revenue Requirement.
5. NPC is filing this petition in its capacity as the implementing agency for Missionary Electrification (ME), which function shall be funded from the revenue from sales in missionary areas and from the universal charge (UC) to be collected from all electricity end-users as determined by the Energy Regulatory Commission (ERC) and as provided under Section 2 (a) of the EPIRA Implementing Rules and Regulations.
6. Likewise, NPC is filing this petition to seek approval from this Honorable Commission of the Missionary Electrification Subsidy that would sufficiently cover the estimated requirements for all NPC SPUG areas and private entities that have taken in full or part the generation function of NPC-SPUG in certain missionary areas, the operating costs in mini-grids and Qualified Third Parties (QTPs) including the fixed cost of transmission/substations and for the cash incentive payment to RE Developers.

¹ Otherwise known as “Renewable Act of 2008” or RE Act of 2008”

² entitled "A Resolution adopting the Rules to Govern the Availment and Disbursement of Cash Incentive to Renewable Energy (RE) Developers operating in Missionary Areas"

3 "Fixing the Rate of Return on Rate Base of the National Power Corporation at twelve percent (12%) of the Rate Base
as Defined in Section 4 of Republic Act No. 6395, as Amended"

⁴ "Electric Power Crises Act of 1993"

**AVAILMENT FROM THE UNIVERSAL CHARGE OF THE
SHARE FOR MISSIONARY ELECTRIFICATION (UCME)
SUBSIDY FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2017**

7. The calculation of the total Basic UCME Subsidy requirements as herein proposed is based on the formula as specifically provided in Article V Section 2 of ERC Resolution No. 21, Series of 2011 entitled "UCME Filing Requirements and Procedures".
8. In view of the foregoing and in compliance with the above-cited provisions of law and ERC resolution particularly as regards the requirement prescribed in the determination of corresponding subsidy, NPC calculated the estimated UCME requirements for the following: A) NPC SPUG Subsidy; B) Delegated SPUG areas (NPP/QTP) Subsidy; and C) Cash Incentive of RE Developers, to wit:

**A. ABSTRACT OF THE PROPOSED BASIC UCME
SUBSIDY**

9. Consistent with the NPC Missionary Electrification Plan (MEP), its forecasts on the demand and sales growth, scheduled generation and transmission projects and improvement in service level as well as the expansion of coverage to other missionary areas, and taking into account the afore-mentioned guidelines and provisions, NPC considered the key parameters and assumptions used in the projections and in the determination of proposed UCME subsidy for the calendar year 2017, as follows:

A.1. Basic UCME Subsidy for NPC SPUG

10. In the calculation of NPC revenue requirements, the following accounts and cost were considered:
 - a. Results of Operations for CY 2015
 - b. Fuel Cost for CY 2017 – calculated based on actual 2015 cost in P/kWh multiplied by the NPC projected energy sales;
 - c. Other Operating Expenses, which includes Personal Services and Maintenance and other Operating Expenses as of December 2015, in P/kWh multiplied by the NPC projected energy sales;
 - d. Depreciation as of December 2015;
 - e. NPC-TCGR – based on the calculated Total Revenue requirements established in CY 2015 test period;
 - f. The calculated Revenue based on the existing NPC-SPUG SAGR as of March 2016;
 - g. NPC-SPUG Projected Results of Operations for CY 2017;

- h. NPC-SPUG Projected Energy Sales, kWh for CY 2017 based on the CY 2017-2019 NPC MEP;
- i. Philippine Electricity Sales Forecast based on DOE's Philippine Power Development Plan 2015-2030 (PDP).

The detailed breakdown of the Basic UCME Subsidy for NPC SPUG is hereto attached as **ANNEX "A"**, which shall form an integral part of this instant petition

- 11. In this instant petition, petitioner has utilized the authorized RORB methodology using the year 2015 base rate being the most recent financial statement available during the calculation stage.

A.2. UCME Subsidy for Delegated NPC SPUG areas (NPP/QTP)

- 12. The amount of NPPs and QTP subsidies considered were based on the following:
 - a. Forecasted Energy Sales based on their submission of Forecasted generation and/or minimum off-take as provided in their respective ERC-Approved Power Supply Agreement (PSA);
 - b. NPP TCGR and SAGR – TCGR calculated based on the most recent subsidy invoice paid to each NPP and QTP claims at the time of calculation. Whereas, SAGR considered is based on the NPC SPUG existing effective rate as of March 2016;

Detailed breakdown of the NPP and QTP Subsidy requirement for CY 2017 and supporting documents are attached herewith as **ANNEXES "B", "B-1" to "B-18"**, which shall form an integral part of this instant petition.

A.3. UCME Subsidy for the Cash Generation-Based Incentive for Renewable Energy (RE) Developer in the Off-grid

- 13. The renewable energy cash incentive (RE-CI), on the other hand, is based on the following:
 - a. Total Projected Off-grid Energy Sales – sum of the NPC SPUG and NPP Projected Energy Sales;

- b. Blended TCGR – calculated based on the average of the NPC SPUG cost of generation and NPP true cost of generation;
- c. SAGR – based on the NPC SPUG SAGR as of March 2016;
- d. Cash Incentive Rate – equivalent to 50% of the calculated UCME Subsidy Rate;

The calculation of the proposed amount required for RED-CI is shown in the attached ANNEX “C”. Likewise, attached as ANNEX “C-1” to “C-6” are the submitted CI claims of RE Developers which shall form an integral part of this instant petition.

B. PROPOSED Basic UCME Subsidy per component

- 14. Based on the results of the calculations made, the total proposed UCME Subsidy requirement for the missionary electrification will amount to **PhP10.324Bn** for CY 2017 inclusive of the Cash Incentive for Renewable Energy as shown in Table 1 below.

Table 1 Proposed UCME Requirement and Proposed UCME Subsidy rate for CY 2017

REVENUE REQUIREMENT	18,934,474,189
NPC	9,922,156,550
NPP/QTP	9,012,317,639
LESS:	
Revenue from SAGR	8,861,830,059
TOTAL UCME, NPC/NPP/QTP	10,072,644,131
ADD:	
Renewable Energy Developer's Cash Incentive	251,495,221
TOTAL UCME FOR CY 2017	10,324,139,351
UCME, P/kWh	0.1248
<i>Philippine Energy Sales, kWh</i>	<i>82,726,573,848.99</i>

- 15. The Philippine Electricity Sales Forecast under DOE's Power Development Plan (PDP) for CY 2017 was utilized to determine the proposed UCME charges of **PhP0.1248/kWh**.

C. IMPLICATIONS OF UCME SUBSIDY AND THE PROPOSED RATES

16. The proposed basic UCME for CY 2017 of **PhPo.1248/kWh** (inclusive of Cash Incentive to RE Developer of **PhPo.0030/kWh**), purposely to finance the operation for the year will replace the existing basic UCME rate provisionally approved by ERC which is PhPo.1163/kWh for NPC-SPUG and NPPs/QTPs and for RED-CI of PhPo.0017/kWh. Table 2 below shows the rate calculation of the Proposed Subsidy amount and the corresponding rates in P/kWh:

TABLE 2 Proposed CY 2017 UCME & Rates

PARTICULARS	NPC	NPP-QTP	RED-CI	TOTAL
Revenue Requirement	9,922,156,549.76	9,012,317,639.29		18,934,474,189.05
Less:				
Revenue from Sales	2,992,897,619.09	5,868,932,439.46		8,861,830,058.55
UCME, In PhP	6,929,258,930.67	3,143,385,199.83		10,072,644,130.50
Cash Incentive			251,495,220.93	251,495,220.93
TOTAL UCME, CY 2017	6,929,258,930.67	3,143,385,199.83	251,495,220.93	10,324,139,351.43
Rate Impact, P/kWh	0.0038	0.0380	0.0030	0.1248
Philippine Projected Energy Sales, kWh				82,726,573,848.99

17. The UCME Subsidy for the Cash Incentive will be remitted to PSALM since PSALM is mandated to directly disburse the same to eligible RE Developer consistent with Article IV, Section 2 of Resolution 21, series of 2011. Hence, the Proposed UCME Subsidy Requirement that will be managed by NPC is Net of Cash Incentive.
18. The proposed UCME rate considered the commitment of NPC in ensuring that:
- a. the required volume of fuel will be timely paid to NPC suppliers to avoid non-delivery of fuel supply;
 - b. the payments of NPPs & QTPs subsidy are timely made; and

c. the missionary electrification functions in SPUG areas are fulfilled through continues operation of existing generating units and implement power development plans for each islands/grid.

19. The National Power Board approved the filling of this instant petition as evidenced by the Secretary Certificate dated 28 April 2016, hereto attached as **ANNEX "D"**.

20. The proposed UCME for CY 2017 is based on the following pertinent documents attached herewith and correspondingly marked, as follows:

Annex "E" - Actual Results of Operations for CY 2015

Annex "F" - Statement of Financial Position CY 2015

Annex "G" - Projected Philippines Electricity Sales Forecast (PDP 2015-2030)

Annex "H" - NPC-SPUG Projected Gross Generation and Energy Sales for CY 2017

Annex "I" - NPC SPUG Projected Results of Operations for CY 2017

ALLEGATION IN SUPPORT OF THE PRAYER FOR THE ISSUANCE OF A PROVISIONAL AUTHORITY

22. The issuance of a provisional authority under the instant petition is appropriate based on the following justifications:

a. The proposed Basic UCME rate of **Php0.1248/kWh** inclusive of RE Cash Incentive for CY 2017 is necessary in order to cover the required subsidy requirements and at the same time, maintain a reliable and stable funding source for its operating costs requirements including a sufficient subsidy for payment to NPPs/QTPs and RE Developers.

b. There is need to meet the customer's electricity requirements through the implementation of the proposed improvement of NPC's generation function aimed to provide a sustainable development in the off-grid areas and be able to connect electricity to the unserved communities in the far-flung areas including those areas whose electric services were waived by the Electric Cooperatives. The same can be done by limiting the disparity between the UCME subsidy being granted for the year and the actual UCME subsidy required based on the proposed requirements.

- c. The lack of funds from the UCME Subsidy and from supposedly transitory funds which can be sourced thru loans will definitely affect flexibility in NPC's funding and operation. Be it recalled that the Department of Justice (DOJ) issued an opinion which limited and suspended NPC's authority to borrow funds or enter into a loan agreement.
 - d. The need to fulfill NPC's commitment to provide efficient operation of its plant consistent with the specific programs in the missionary areas that NPC is currently serving.
23. The issuance of a provisional authority is authorized under Section 3 Rule 14 of the Rules of Practice and Procedure. Likewise, the authority of the Honorable Commission to issue a provisional authority is confirmed by the Supreme Court in the case of Freedom from Debt Coalition, et. al. vs. ERC, et. al., G.R. No. 161113 (June 15, 2004), when it held that "the power to approve provisional rate increases is included among the powers transferred to the ERC by virtue of Section 44 since the grant of that authority is not inconsistent with the EPIRA; rather, it is in full harmony with the thrust of the law which is to strengthen the ERC as the new regulatory body."
24. NPC-SPUG is thus imploring the kind consideration of this Honorable Commission and respectfully prays for the issuance of a provisional authority under the foregoing premises.

COMPLIANCE

25. In support of this petition and in compliance with Rule 6 of the ERC Rules of Practice and Procedures under ERC Resolution No. 38, Series of 2006 as well as Section 4(e) Rule 3 of the EPIRA IRR, Petitioner attaches and submits the following:
- a. Proof of Publication of the Petition once in a newspaper of general circulation hereto attached as **ANNEX "J"**.
 - b. Proof of service of this Petition to the Legislative Bodies of the Local Government Units where NPC principally operate, hereto attached as **ANNEX "K"**

PRAYER

WHEREFORE, premises considered, petitioner NPC, respectfully prays **THAT**:

- a. Pending the hearing on the merits, an Order be issued granting **PROVISIONAL APPROVAL** to the proposed Basic UCME for CY 2017 amounting to **PhP10,324,139,351.43** or equivalent rate of **PhPo.1248/kWh**.
- b. The approval of the proposed Basic UCME for CY 2017 be on a per item basis as identified in **Table 2**, to wit:

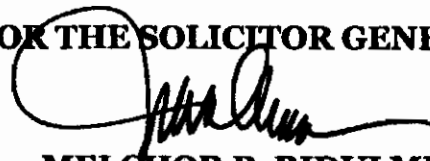
	ABSOLUTE AMOUNT	P/kWh
NPC	6,929,258,930.67	0.0838
NPP	3,143,385,199.83	0.0380
RED-CI	251,495,220.93	0.0030
TOTAL UCME	10,324,139,351.43	0.1248

- c. After the hearing on the merits, the instant petition be **GRANTED** by the Honorable Commission.

Other just and equitable reliefs are likewise prayed for.

Quezon City for Pasig City, May 10, 2016.

FOR THE SOLICITOR GENERAL



MELCHOR P. RIDULME

VP-General Counsel

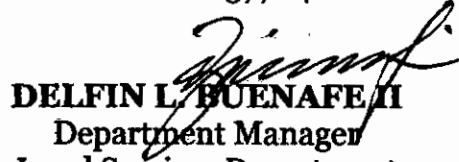
Special Attorney-OSG

IBP No. 01748/Lifetime/Ilocos Sur

PTR No. 2181526/1-05-2016/Q.C.

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004048

Roll No. 37784



DELFIN L. BUENAFE II

Department Manager

Legal Services Department

Special Attorney-OSG

IBP No. 012829/Lifetime/Q.C.

PTR No. 2145675 dated 1-05-2016/ Q.C.

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004030

Roll No. 48636



MAY ROSE C. PINTOR

Corporate Attorney A

Special Attorney-OSG

IBP Lifetime No. 03387/Cebu City

PTR No. 2181527 dated 01-05-2016/Q.C.

MCLE Compliance No. V-0004045

Roll No. 478M



DIWA RAFAEL B. BONTUYAN

Corporate Attorney B

Special Attorney - OSG

IBP No. 1006807; Quezon City

Roll of Attorney No. 64390

PTR No. 1290725; 01/05/15; Quezon City

Exempt from MCLE Compliance pursuant to

MCLE Governing Board Order No. 1, S. 2008

Counsels for National Power Corporation

Office of the General Counsel

National Power Corporation

BIR Road cor. Quezon Avenue

Diliman, Quezon City

Tel. No. 02-921-9670

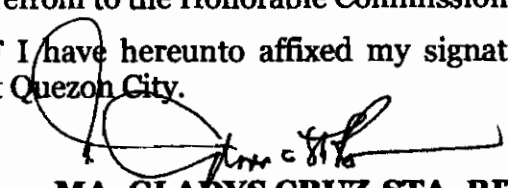
Republic of the Philippines)
Quezon City)SS.

VERIFICATION AND CERTIFICATION

I, **MA. GLADYS CRUZ-STA. RITA**, of legal age, Filipino, with office address at NPC Office Building Complex cor. Quezon Ave. and Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City, after being duly sworn hereby affirm and state that:

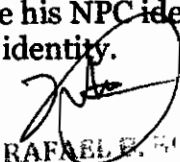
1. I am the President of National Power Corporation, the petitioner herein; I caused the preparation of this Petition, I have read the same and understood the allegations contained therein, and affirm that the contents thereof are true and correct based on authentic records at my disposal and on information of my own personal knowledge;
2. I am duly authorized by the Board of Directors to certify that petitioner NPC has not heretofore commenced any other action or proceeding involving the same issues before the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals or any other judicial, quasi-judicial or administrative tribunal. A copy of Resolution No. 2001-134 is attached as required by Rule 3, Section 4 of the Rules of Practice and Procedure.
3. To the best of my knowledge and belief, no such similar action or proceeding is pending before the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals, or any other tribunal or agency. However, as stated above, this petition includes the costs proposed but subject to the approval of the Honorable Commission.
4. If I should hereafter learn that a similar action or proceeding has been filed or is pending before the Supreme Court, the Court of Appeals, or any other tribunal or agency, I undertake to report such fact within five (5) days therefrom to the Honorable Commission.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto affixed my signature this 10th day of May 2016 here at Quezon City.


MA. GLADYS CRUZ-STA. RITA
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 10th day of May 2016 here at Quezon City, affiant exhibiting to me his NPC identification Card No. ~~ANV8088~~ which is competent proof of her identity.

Doc. No. 183;
Page No. 39;
Book No. 1;
Series of 2016.


DIWA RAFAEL B. GONTUYAN
Notary public for the City of Quezon
Commission No. 1290725, expires May 2016
Unit 1201 & 1211 The NPC Office Building
No. 5 West Avenue cor. Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City
Appointment No. 330120, Roll No. 6435J
PTR No. 1290725; Issued May 2015; Quezon City
IBP Membership No. 1007207; Quezon City



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION
MALACANANG, MANILA

March 14, 2016

THE HONORABLE MEMBERS

Sangguniang Panglungsod
Quezon City, Metro Manila

THRU: **HON. HERBERT M. BAUTISTA**
City Mayor

Gentlemen and Ladies:

Pursuant to the provisions of Republic Act (R.A.) No. 7160 (Local Government Code of 1991), our review of the FY 2016 Annual Budget of Quezon City, involving an appropriation of **SIXTEEN BILLION ONE HUNDRED MILLION PESOS ONLY (P16,100,000,000.00)** under Ordinance No. 2454, S-2015, submitted to this Office on February 3, 2016, reveals its substantive compliance with the same law and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR), except for the following:

1. The Annual Investment Plan (AIP) is not accompanied by a Resolution by the Sangguniang Panglungsod of Quezon City.
2. The climate change-related programs/projects/activities (P/A/Ps) in the AIP have not been tagged.
3. The salary grades (SGs) and position titles of some department heads and assistant department heads do not conform with those provided for the same positions in special cities under Joint Commission (JC) on Local Government Personnel Administration Bulletin No. 10 (Guidelines for the Proper Implementation of Joint Circular No. 39 dated October 2, 1990) dated March 7, 1991.

The SGs and position titles of some department heads and assistant department heads are for those positions classified under highly urbanized cities and component cities.

4. Other bonuses, allowances and personnel benefits are provided in the Annual Budget.
5. There are newly created offices with concomitant positions.

Notwithstanding the above, the FY 2016 Annual Budget of Quezon City is declared operative in its entirety effective on January 1, 2016, subject to the posting requirements under Section 59 of R. A. No. 7160. The City shall comply with the herein review findings and notify this Office of the actions taken thereon.

1. The AIP shall be approved by the Sangguniang Panglungsod through a Resolution per Local Budget Circular No. 2008-90 (Prescribing the Budget Operations Manual for Local Government Units, 2008 Edition), dated September 1, 2008.

91-A

2. The P/A/Ps in the AIP that are climate change-related shall be tagged accordingly pursuant to DBM-CCC-DILG Joint Memorandum Circular No. 2015-01 (Revised Guidelines for Tagging/Tracking Climate Change Expenditures in the Local Budget) dated July 23, 2015
3. The appropriate salary grades (SGs) for two (2) assistant department heads of special cities under the Office of the City Administrator and Office of the City Treasurer shall be as follows:

FROM		TO	
Position Title	SG	Position Title	SG
City Government Assistant Department Head III	26	City Government Assistant Department Head III	25

Since the positions from the said offices are vacant, they shall be reallocated to their proper SGs.

In addition, the following are appropriate position titles and SGs for the department heads of the offices herein indicated:

Offices	FROM		TO	
	Position Title	SG	Position Title	SG
✓ Business Permits and Licensing Office	City Government Office Head	26	City Government Department Head III	27
✓ City Personnel Office				
✗ Cultural and Tourism Affairs Office				
✗ Administrative Management Office				
✓ Quezon City Public Library				
✓ Barangay Operations Center				
✗ Information Technology Development Office				
✗ Public Affairs and Information Services Office				

4. The grant of other bonuses, allowances and personnel benefits shall be governed by law/s, circulars and guidelines issued for the purpose.
5. The creation of positions shall be made in accordance with the pertinent provisions of R.A. No. 7160, and civil service rules and regulations. Likewise, the classification of positions shall be submitted for review/approval by the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) pursuant to Administrative Order No. 42 (Clarifying the Role of the DBM in the Compensation and Classification of the Local Government Position under R.A. No. 7160), dated March 3, 1993 and shall be subject to the provisions of Section 4 of Local Budget Circular No. 53 (Guidelines on Compensation and Position Classification in the Local Government Units). Furthermore, position titles and salary grades shall conform with Budget Circular No. 2006-3 (Updated Index of Occupational Services, Occupational Groups, Classes and Salary Grades) dated May 17, 2006 and LBC No. 61 (Revised Index of Occupational Services, Position Titles and Salary Grades in the Local Government) dated March 18, 1996.

91-B

Compliance with all existing laws, rules and regulations shall be the responsibility of the Quezon City. Likewise, please be guided by the following:

1. The grant of compensation-related Magna Carta Benefits to Public Health Workers shall be governed by Joint DBM-DOH Circular No. 1, s. 2012 (Rules and Regulations on the Grant of Compensation-Related Magna Carta Benefits of Public Health Workers) dated November 29, 2012.
2. The appropriation for "Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses" shall include only costs of services which cannot be classified under any account name. Likewise, the same shall be subject to Sec. 335 of R.A. No. 7160.
3. The Gender and Development (GAD) Budget is the total amount provided in the General Fund Budget of the LGU to finance the P/P/As in the GAD Plan. At least 5% of the LGU's total annual appropriation shall be earmarked for GAD-related activities and attributed to the existing P/P/As of the LGU budget. The GAD budget is not an additional and separate fund to be provided by the LGU.
4. The amounts appropriated for prior years' obligation and repayment of loans shall not be used for the payment of prior year's salary increase pursuant to Section 325 (g) of R.A. No. 7160.
5. The appropriations for donations, contributions, assistance and subsidies shall be subject to Section 335 of R.A. No. 7160 which provides that: "No public money or property shall be appropriated or applied for religious or private purposes."
6. All appropriations for Special Activities shall be supported by legal bases pursuant to Section 317 (b.3) of R.A. No. 7160 and shall be disbursed in accordance with Section 455 (b.1) of R.A. No. 7160 which provides that the LCE of the Cities shall exercise general provision and control over all programs, projects, services and activities of the city government.
7. The appropriation and utilization of the 20% of the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA) shall conform with the guidelines set forth in DILG-DBM Joint Memorandum Circular (JMC) No. 2011-1 (Amending DILG-DBM-JMC No. 1 dated September 20, 2005, entitled "Guidelines on the Appropriation and Utilization of the 20% of the Annual IRA for Development Projects" and DILG Memorandum Circular No. 2010-138 dated December 2, 2010, entitled "Use of the 20% Component of the Annual IRA Shares") dated April 13, 2011. It shall cover an Itemized list of P/P/As embodied or contained in the approved Local Development and Investment Plan and Annual Investment Plan.
8. The appropriation for the Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund shall conform with the provisions of R.A. No. 10121 (Philippine Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Act of 2010) and its IRR and NDRRMC-DBM-DILG Joint Memorandum Circular (JMC) No. 2013-1 (Allocation and Utilization of the Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund) dated March 25, 2013; and shall be disbursed in accordance with existing rules and regulations for the purpose.
9. All procurement of goods, services, supplies and materials, equipment, infrastructure/civil works and consultancy services shall be subject to the pertinent provisions of R.A. No. 9184 (Government Procurement Reform Act) and its Revised IRR. All procurement shall be included in the Annual Procurement Plan.

91-C

10. The utilization of funds for Bottom-Up Budgeting (BUB) Projects shall be in accordance with the provisions of DBM-DILG-DSWD-NAPC JMC No. 7 (Policy Guidelines and Procedures in the Implementation of the Bottom-Up Budgeting Program for FY 2016 and Thereafter) dated November 3, 2015.

Pursuant to the same JMC, cities are required to provide counterpart funds for the said BUB projects.

11. The purchase of motor vehicles shall comply with the requirements prescribed under Administrative Order (A.O.) No. 15 (Amending A.O. No. 233, Reliterating the Prohibition on the Acquisition and Use of Luxury Vehicles and Directing Revisions of Guidelines on Government Motor Vehicles Acquisition) dated May 25, 2011; Office of the President Memorandum Circular No. 9 (Government Policy and Procedural/Documentary Requirements on the Approval/Issuance of Authority to Purchase Motor Vehicles) dated December 14, 2010; Budget Circular No. 2010-2 (Guidelines on the Acquisition and Use of Government Motor Vehicles) dated March 1, 2010, as well as, other applicable laws, rules and regulations.
12. The acquisition of real property shall be governed by R.A. No. 8974 (An Act to Facilitate the Acquisition of Right-of-Way Site or Location for National Government Infrastructure Projects and for Other Purposes) and other applicable laws.

It is understood that this review action does not authorize any item of appropriation that is specifically prohibited by or inconsistent with the provisions of law.

Notwithstanding this review letter, disbursements/expenditures of funds by Quezon City shall be subject to the provisions embodied in the Omnibus Election Code and other pertinent laws, rules and regulations.

Very truly yours,

By Authority of the Secretary of Budget and Management:


RUBY R. ESTEBAN
Regional Director

91-D

SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE
ON THE REVIEW OF LGU ANNUAL BUDGET

As one of its mandated functions, the Department of Budget and Management conducts a review of the annual budgets of Local Government Units (LGUs) to determine whether the Appropriation Ordinance has complied with the budgetary requirements and general limitations set forth in the Local Government Code of 1991 as well as provisions of other applicable laws.

To enable this Department to continually improve its review function, we would like to seek your feedback, through the Chairperson of the Committee on Appropriations/Finance, on the review of that LGU's CY 2016 Annual Budget.

Please take a moment to complete this survey questionnaire. Thank you.

Name : _____
Position : _____
LGU : _____

Instruction: Please check the appropriate box corresponding to your answer.

Timeliness of Review Action

Please indicate dates:

- Date Appropriation Ordinance was received by DBM-RO _____ (to be filled up by DBM RO)
- Date of Review Letter _____ (to be filled up by DBM RO)
- Date Review Letter was received by the LGU _____ (to be filled up by LGU based on stamped date of receipt)

Question 1: Are you satisfied with the period within which the review action was issued?

YES NO
☐ ☐

If the answer is NO, please state reason/s: _____

Review Action

The Appropriation Ordinance was (please check one):

- ☐ Declared operative in its entirety
- ☐ Declared operative in its entirety, subject to conditions
- ☐ Declared Inoperative in its entirety
- ☐ Declared Inoperative in part

Question 2: Are you satisfied with the review action undertaken?

YES NO
☐ ☐

91-E

If the answer is NO:

a) What action/findings/conditlions do you not agree with? _____

b) Was reconsideration on the review action submitted to the DBM-RO? _____

Clarity of Review Action

Question 3: Is the review action concise and are the findings/recommendations/corrective measures set forth clearly stated and understood?

YES NO
☐ ☐

If the answer is NO, please state reason/s: _____

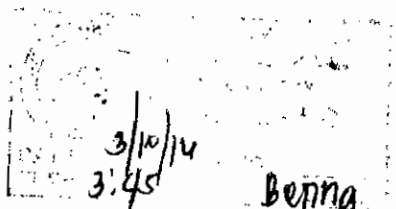
Over-all Rating of the Review Action

Based on the answers on Questions 1 to 3, please check one:

- ☐ **Outstanding** (If answer is YES to all three (3) questions and with commendation)
- ☐ **Very Satisfactory** (If answer is YES to all three (3) questions)
- ☐ **Satisfactory** (If only two (2) YES answers out of the three (3) questions)
- ☐ **Fair** (If only one (1) YES answer out of the three (3) questions)
- ☐ **Unsatisfactory** (If answer is NO to all three (3) questions)

Other comments:

Signature of Rater



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19th CITY COUNCIL

19 19 19

1468

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO EXTEND FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE AMOUNTING TO FIVE MILLION SIX HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FOUR PESOS (PHP 5,605,124.00) TO BOY SCOUTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, QUEZON CITY COUNCIL, TO HELP DEFRAY ITS OPERATIONAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES.

Introduced by **ATTY. GODOFREDO "Godie" T. LIBAN II**

WHEREAS, Boy Scouts of the Philippines-Quezon City Council is a government recognized organization duly organized and existing under and by virtues of the laws of the Philippines, for the purpose of promoting, supervising and administering the programs of the Boy Scouts of the Philippines for character development and citizenship training, among many others, within the territorial jurisdiction of Quezon City;

WHEREAS, in its desire to provide adequate leadership to the scouting movement, and to be able to accomplish the aims and purposes for which the organization was established, to inculcate in the boy scouts patriotism, civic consciousness and responsibility, discipline and moral values, the LGU-Quezon City has approved several programs and activities for calendar year 2016;

WHEREAS, Boy Scouts of the Philippines-Quezon City Council has no sufficient funds or financial capacity to cover the budget needed to implement successfully the said plans and programs;

WHEREAS, LGU-Quezon City is willing to extend financial support in order to carry out such plans and programs by way of allocating an appropriate amount from the budget of the City Mayor under the General Funds for Youth Development Training Program;

WHEREAS, LGU-Quezon City also commits to extend annual fund assistance to Boy Scouts of the Philippines-Quezon City Council to help defray the cost in the implementation of the activities and training courses, designed to help prepare the Youth of Quezon City to become responsible leaders, develop them into a morally straight, disciplined and concerned citizens of our country, to be charged against the budget of the Office of the City Mayor under the General Funds for Youth Development Training Program in the amount of Five Million Six Hundred Five Thousand One Hundred Twenty Four Pesos (Php 5,605,124.00);


WHEREAS, to extend the aforementioned financial assistance, there is a need for the 19th Quezon City Council to authorize the Honorable City Mayor to allocate and release funds for the same;

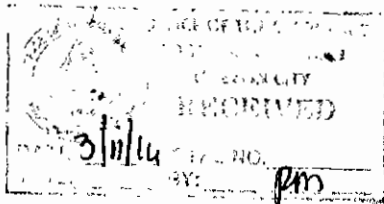
NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize, as it does hereby authorize the City Mayor, Honorable Herbert M. Bautista, to extend financial assistance amounting to Five Million Six Hundred Five Thousand One Hundred Twenty Four Pesos (Php 5,605,124.00) to Boy Scouts of the Philippines-Quezon City Council to help defray its operational and administrative expenses.

ADOPTED: _____

Respectfully submitted by:


HON. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
City Councilor, 5th Legislative District
Quezon City



19 1470

Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
CITY COUNCIL

PROPOSED RESOLUTION

A RESOLUTION URGING CONGRESS OF THE PHILIPPINES TO ENACT A LAW THAT WILL AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF PAEL, BARANGAY CULIAT, QUEZON CITY TO ITS LEGITIMATE RESIDENTS, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE REPUBLIC ACT. NO. 9500, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES CHARTER OF 2008.

Introduced by Councilor MELENCIO T. CASTELO, JR.

WHEREAS, it is the policy of the state to undertake a comprehensive and continuing urban development and housing program which shall not only provide for equitable land tenure to beneficiaries but shall also respect the rights of property owners and ensure payment of just compensation;

WHEREAS, Pael Barangay Culiat is a portion of the University of the Philippines long occupied by legitimate residents of the 4th District of Quezon City;

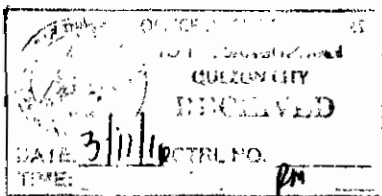
WHEREAS, there are other portions of the University of the Philippines also long occupied by legitimate residents of the 6th District of Quezon City, more or less for 30 years, particularly Palayan and Pael areas;

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to urge, as it does hereby urge Congress of the Philippines to enact a law that will authorize the disposition of Upper and Lower Forestry, Barangay Culiat, Quezon City for socialized housing of the government, amending for the purpose Republic Act No. 9500, otherwise known as the University of the Philippines Charter of 2008.

ADOPTED _____


MELENCIO T. CASTELO, JR.
City Councilor



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
CITY COUNCIL

PR 19 CC - 1471

PROPOSED RESOLUTION

A RESOLUTION URGING CONGRESS OF THE PHILIPPINES TO ENACT A LAW THAT WILL AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF UPPER AND LOWER FORESTRY, BARANGAY CULIAT, QUEZON CITY TO ITS LEGITIMATE RESIDENTS FOR SOCIALIZED HOUSING PROGRAM OF THE GOVERNMENT, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE REPUBLIC ACT. NO. 9500, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES CHARTER OF 2008.

Introduced by Councilor MELENCIO T. CASTELO, JR.

WHEREAS, it is the policy of the state to undertake a comprehensive and continuing urban development and housing program which shall not only provide for equitable land tenure to beneficiaries but shall also respect the rights of property owners and ensure payment of just compensation;

WHEREAS, Republic Act No. 7279, otherwise known as the Urban Development and Housing Act of 1992 seeks to uplift the living conditions of the homeless citizens in urban areas by making available to them decent and affordable housing;

WHEREAS, a portion of the University of the Philippines known as Upper and Lower Forestry located at Barangay Culiati, Quezon City are occupied by bonafide residents for more than 30 years;

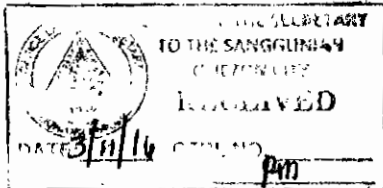
WHEREAS, the bonafide residents of Upper and Lower Forestry, Barangay Culiati, Quezon City wanted to acquire the land they are occupying thru the socialized housing program of the government;

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to urge, as it does hereby urge Congress of the Philippines to enact a law that will authorize the disposition of Upper and Lower Forestry, Barangay Culiati, Quezon City for socialized housing of the government, amending for the purpose Republic Act No. 9500, otherwise known as the University of the Philippines Charter of 2008.

ADOPTED _____


MELENCIO T. CASTELO, JR.
City Councilor



Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY
19th City Council

PR 19 CC - 1472

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. SP- _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, CITY MAYOR, QUEZON CITY, TO ENTER INTO A LEASE CONTRACT FOR TWENTY FIVE (25) YEARS AT ONE PESO (Php 1.00) A YEAR TO THE INNERWHEEL CLUBS OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC. (IWCP) DISTRICT 378, ONE OF THE QUADRANT (ISLAND) LOCATED AT DON ALEJANDRO ROCES AVENUE CORNER MOTHER IGNACIA AVENUE, BARANGAY PALIGSAHAN, QUEZON CITY, AS ITS NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS SUBJECT FOR CONFIRMATION BY THE CITY COUNCIL.

Introduced by: **Councilor BAYANI V. HIPOL**

WHEREAS, as enshrined under Section 445 (b) (1) (vi) of the 1991 Local Government Code of the Philippines, the City Mayor shall represent the City in all its business transactions and sign in behalf of all bonds, contracts and obligations, and such other documents upon authority of the Sangguniang Panlungsod or pursuant to law or ordinance;

WHEREAS, the **INNERWHEEL CLUBS OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC. (IWCP) DISTRICT 378**, a civic organization duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the Republic of the Philippines, expressed its heartfelt desire of leasing one of the quadrant (island) located at Don Alejandro Roces Avenue corner Mother Ignacia, Barangay Paligsahan, Quezon City, as its National Headquarters, subject for confirmation by the City Council; and

WHEREAS, the proposed leasing of the entire quadrant shall be undertaken at the expense of the **INNERWHEEL CLUBS OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC. (IWCP) DISTRICT 378**, for the benefit of the general public.

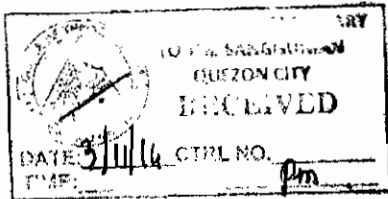
NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize, as it does hereby authorize, Honorable Herbert M. Bautista, City Mayor, Quezon City, to enter into a Lease Contract for twenty five (25) years at one peso (php 1.00) a year to the InnerWheel Clubs of the Philippines, Inc. (IWCP) District 378, one of the quadrant (island) located at Don Alejandro Roces Avenue corner Mother Ignacia, Barangay Paligsahan, Quezon City, as its National Headquarters, subject for confirmation by the City Council.

ADOPTED: March __, 2016.

Submitted By:


BAYANI V. HIPOL
District 4, City Councilor



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
CITY COUNCIL

PROPOSED RESOLUTION

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A CERTIFICATE OF EXCEPTION TO UNIFIBER INDUSTRIES, INC. FOR THE OPERATION OF A YARN DYEING PLANT AT LOT 16 BLOCK 137 WEST RIVERSIDE STREET, BARANGAY SAN ANTONIO, QUEZON CITY, ALLOWING DEVIATION FROM THE RESTRICTIONS OF THE QUEZON CITY COMPREHENSIVE ZONING ORDINANCE NO. SP-918, S-2000, AS AMENDED.

Introduced by Councilor ALEXIS R. HERRERA

WHEREAS, Unifiber Industries, Inc. is applying for a Certificate of Exception for the operation of a yarn dyeing plant at Lot 16 Block 137 West Riverside Street, Barangay San Antonio, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the subject commercial building will not adversely affect public health, safety and welfare and is in keeping with general pattern of development in the community and was issued with an Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC) by DENR-NCR;

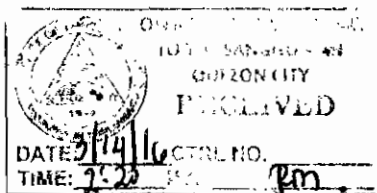
WHEREAS, an exception is required for the said commercial building in accordance with the provision of Article IV, Article V, Article VI, and Article VIII of City Ordinance No. SP-918, S-2000, as amended, and its Implementing Rules and Regulation.

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize, as it does hereby authorize the issuance of Certification of Exception to Unifiber Industries, Inc. for the operation of a yarn dyeing plant at Lot 16 Block 137 West Riverside Street, Barangay San Antonio, Quezon City, allowing deviation from the restrictions provided under the provisions of City Ordinance No. SP-918, S-2000, as amended, and its Implementing Rules and Regulation.

ADOPTED _____


ALEXIS R. HERRERA
City Councilor



Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City
19th City Council

PR CC - 1474

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. S____; S-2016

A RESOLUTION GRANTING A SPECIAL PERMIT TO THE ACES GAMES AND ENTERTAINMENT, INC. TO OPERATE AN ELECTRONIC BINGO GAMES AT NO. 127 MAINSTREET PLAZA, BARANGAY BAESA, QUIRINO HI-WAY, QUEZON CITY SUBJECT TO THE RULES AND REGULATIONS PROMULGATED BY THE PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION (PAGCOR).

Introduced by: **Councilor RAMON P. MEDALLA**

WHEREAS, Aces Games and Entertainment, Inc., is a domestic corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the Republic of the Philippines with principal office address at No. 127 Mainstreet Plaza, Brgy Baesa, Quirino Hi-Way, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, Aces Games and Entertainment, Inc., has a pending application with the Philippines Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR), for the issuance of its franchise to establish and grant the operation of bingo games;

WHEREAS, Aces Games and Entertainment, Inc., seeks to operate an Electronic Bingo Games in Quezon City and request the Sangguniang Panlungsod of Quezon City, to grant and allow the necessary franchise and permits to said corporation to do the same;

WHEREAS, under Republic Act No 7160, "The City Council has the Authority to grant franchises, enact ordinances authorizing the issuances of permits or licenses and levying taxes, fees and other charges".

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, to grant, as it does hereby grant a Special Permit to the Aces Games and Entertainment, Inc. to operate an Electronic Bingo Games at No. 127 Mainstreet Plaza, Barangay Baesa, Quirino Hi-Way, Quezon City subject to the Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR).

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the authority to operate an Electronic Bingo Games granted herein shall be subject to the following limitations:

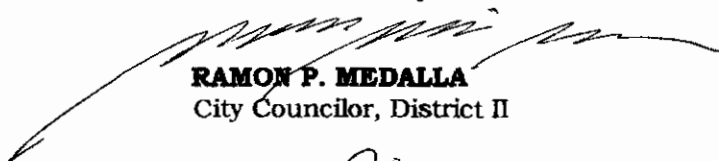
- The holding of an Electronic Bingo Games shall be in accordance with the Rules and Regulations promulgated by PAGCOR;
- The operation of Electronic Bingo Games shall not include the playing of games not related to or other than bingo;
- The operator is enjoined to prohibit individuals below 18 years of age from playing in the above-mentioned games.

RESOLVED FURTHERMORE, that Aces Games and Entertainment, Inc. shall remit to the Treasurer a franchise fee of three percent (3%) of the gross sales of herein grantee, which shall be made payable yearly to the City Treasurer during the lifetime of this measure.

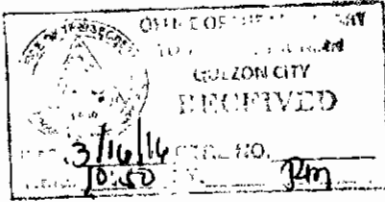
RESOLVED, FINALLY, that the authority herein granted shall be for a period of two (2) years and maybe renewed by the City Council.

Adopted _____, 2016

Submitted by:


RAMON P. MEDALLA
City Councilor, District II

98



Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

PR 19 CC - 1475

19th Quezon City Council

Proposed Resolution
PR19CC-----2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO SIGN AND ACCEPT THE DEED OF DONATION AND ACCEPTANCE WITH STA. LUCIA REALTY AND DEVELOPMENT, INC. FOR THE OPEN SPACES AND ROAD LOTS AT CRESTA VERDE EXECUTIVE VILLAGE PHASE 1 AND 1-A, BARANGAY STA. MONICA, NOVALICHES, QUEZON CITY.

Introduced by: **Coun. PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO**
Coun. ALEXIS R. HERRERA
Coun. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
Coun. KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO

WHEREAS, the Quezon City Government is a public corporation created pursuant to CA 502, as amended and RA 7610, as amended with principal office at Quezon City Hall, Elliptical Road, Barangay Central, 1100, represented by its Local Chief Executive, Honorable Herbert M. Bautista;

WHEREAS, Sta. Lucia Realty Development, Inc., a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Philippines, with principal office and place of business at Bldg. II, Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall, Marcos Hi-way cor. Felix Avenue, Cainta, Rizal;

WHEREAS, the Sta. Lucia Realty Development, Inc, is the true and lawful owner of the open spaces and road lots located at Cresta Verde Executive Village Phase 1 and 1-A, Barangay Sta. Monica, Novaliches, Quezon City;

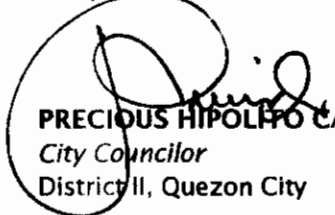
WHEREAS, in compliance with the provision of PD 957 and PD 1216, Sta. Lucia Realty Development, Inc., hereby donates and conveys in favor of the Quezon City Government, the open spaces and road lots at Cresta Verde Executive Village Phase 1 and 1-A, Barangay Sta. Monica, Novaliches, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, Sta. Lucia Realty Development, Inc., hereby transfers, cedes and conveys by way of this Deed of Donation and Acceptance in favor of the Quezon City Government, all the rights, interest and titles of the said parcel of land, free from all liens and encumbrances.


NOW, THEREFORE,


BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize as it does hereby authorize, authorizing the City Mayor, Herbert M. Bautista, to sign and accept the Deed of Donation and Acceptance with Sta. Lucia Realty and Development, Inc. for the open spaces and road lots at Cresta Verde Executive Village Phase 1 and 1-A, Barangay Sta. Monica, Novaliches, Quezon City.


Adopted _____ 2016


PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO
City Councilor
District II, Quezon City

Introduced by:


ALEXIS R. HERRERA
City Councilor
District I, Quezon City


GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
City Councilor
District V, Quezon City


KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO
City Councilor
District V, Quezon City

1476

Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City
19th City Council

RESOLUTION NO. SP-_____, S- 2016

A RESOLUTION GRANTING AN ANNUAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE OF ONE MILLION PESOS (PHP 1,000,000.00) TO QUEZON CITY PUNONG BARANGAY FOUNDATION, INC. (QCPBFI)

Introduced by Hon. Rogelio "Roger" P. Juan

WHEREAS, the Quezon City Punong Barangay Foundation, Inc. (QCPBFI) is a duly registered non-stock and non-profit foundation with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) under the existing laws of the Philippines;

WHEREAS, the QCPBFI aims to uplift the general welfare and benefits of all the former Punong Barangays who had served in the different barangays of our City. It likewise aims to develop networking strategies and mechanism for cooperation and sharing in barangay best practices for good governance and delivery of services to various fields, such as, but not limited to peace and order, health care, education, environmental protection, livelihood, housing, and disaster risk reduction, mitigation, emergency response and restoration in all the barangays in Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the organization needs financial support for an easier and more efficient realization and pursuance of the above-stated purposes;

WHEREAS, as provided in its Amended Articles of Incorporation, the QCPBFI may solicit, accept and receive donations, money, grants, gifts, contributions and financial assistance from any person, institution, organization, or entity;

WHEREAS, the Quezon City Government recognizes the contribution of all its former Punong Barangays to nation building, as well as to the society development that our City has yet attained. Thus, it is indeed necessary to support the strengthening of the former Punong Barangays' general welfare and benefits by extending financial assistance to QCPBFI;

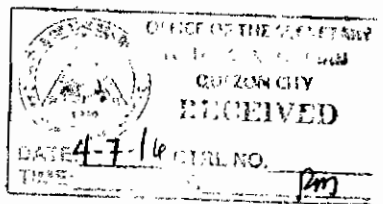
NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to grant, as it does hereby grants an annual financial assistance of One Million Pesos (Php 1,000,000.00) to Quezon City Punong Barangay Foundation, inc. (QCPBFI);

RESOLVED, FURTHER, that the said financial assistance shall be taken out from any available funds of the City.

ADOPTED: _____


ROGELIO "ROGER" P. JUAN
City Councilor, 6th District



Republic of the Philippines
20th City Council
Quezon City

19 1477

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. ____-S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO ENTER INTO A CONTRACT WITH THE WINNING BIDDER FOR THE PURCHASE OF WELDING KITS FOR THE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM IN THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF FIFTEEN MILLION FOUR HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (PHP 15,400,000.00), TO BE CHARGED FROM THE SPECIAL EDUCATION FUND

Introduced by: HON. JULIENNE ALYSON RAE V. MEDALLA

WHEREAS, Section 2 of Republic Act No. 10533 or the Enhanced Basic Education Act strengthened the education curriculum to include at least one (1) year of kindergarten education, six (6) years of elementary education, and six (6) years of secondary education;

WHEREAS, secondary education now includes a two-year *senior high school* (SHS) curriculum wherein Grades 11 and 12 students will choose to specialize among the following tracks: Academic; Technical, Vocational, and Livelihood; Sports; and Arts and Design;

WHEREAS, the City Government through the Local School Board, as a partner in education and in support of RA 10533, allotted a portion of the City's Special Education Fund for the acquisition of equipment for select Tracks of the SHS program to ensure the quality education of students;

WHEREAS, welding kits will be purchased for the public senior high schools that will offer the Shielded Metal Arc Welding Strand under the Industrial Arts Specialization of the Technical, Vocational, and Livelihood Track;

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 455 of Republic Act No. 7160, otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, the City Mayor shall represent the City in all its business transactions and sign on its behalf all bonds, contracts and obligations, and such other documents upon the authority of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, or pursuant to law or ordinance.

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY, IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, as it does hereby resolve, to authorize the City Mayor, Honorable Herbert M. Bautista, to enter into a contract with the winning bidder for the purchase of welding kits for the Senior High School program in the total amount of fifteen million four hundred thousand pesos (Php15,400,000.00), to be charged from the Special Education Fund.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the Local School Board, City Budget Department, City Accounting Department, Commission on Audit - Quezon City Field Office, and the Department of Interior and Local Government, for their information and guidance.

Adopted _____, 2015

Submitted by:

JULIENNE ALYSON RAE V. MEDALLA
City Councilor, District 5



PR 19 00 - 1478

Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City
19th Quezon City Council

PROPOSED RESOLUTION

PR 2015 - _____

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, THROUGH HONORABLE MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTISTA TO PURCHASE SIX (6) UNITS OF MOTOR VEHICLE INTENDED FOR MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE OFFICE OF COUNCILOR MARIVIC CO-PILAR TO BE CHARGED TO THE OFFICE OF THE CITY COUNCILOR.

Introduced by: Councilor Raquel S. Malañgen

WHEREAS, the motor vehicle that be procured described as follows:

SPECIFICATION	
DIMENSION and CAPACITY	
Dimension (overall length)	: 3,990 x 1,518 x 1,855mm
Truck Bed Length	: 2,453 x 1400 x 360 mm
Wheelbase	: 2,040mm
Front/Rear Tread	: 1,215/1210mm
Engine Model	: G16A
Ground Clearance	: 156 mm
Seating Capacity	: 2
Type	: Gasoline, 4 cylinders
Air Conditioner	: Single
Transmission	: 5M/T
Suspension	: Coil spring (front) / Leaf Spring (rear)
Fuel Tank Capacity	: 37 Liters
Brake	: Front disc, Rear drum
Max. Speed	: 90km/h
Tire	: 185/80 R-14
Wheels	: 14" steel rim with center cap
WEIGHTS	
Curb Vehicle Weight	: 825 kg.
Gross Vehicle Weight	: 1,445 kg.
Payload	: 620 kg.
ENGINE	
Displacement	: 970 cc
Cylinders	: 4 cylinder, OHC,EFI
Bore and Stroke	: 65.5 x 72 mm
Maximum Power	: 47.59 hp
Maximum Torque	: 74 Nm@ 3000-3500 rpm
Maximum Vehicle Speed	: 95 km/h
Emission Standard	: Euro IV
TRANSMISSION/CHASIS	
Transmission Type	: 5MT
Steering	: Rack and Pinion
Breaking System Front	: Disc
	: Back Drum
Suspension	: Front Coil Spring
	: Back Leaf Spring
Tires	: 165/70 R13

SAFETY FEATURES	
Seat Belts	: Front, 3-pt ELR Seat Belts
Front Tow Hook Load Sensing	: with
Proportion Valve	: with
Fog Light	: Front
Free LTO Registration Process to Red Plate.	

WHEREAS, pursuant to Administrative Order No. 1, amending Administrative Order No. 233, Series of 2008, the Honorable City Mayor Herbert M. Bautista has already sought permission and authorization from the DILG in his letter addressed to Mr. Juan Jovian E. Inginiero, CESO IV, City Director of DILG for acquisition of the above-described is in the 2016 Annual Budget of the City Government under the City Council, Quezon City;


WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 455 (b) (1) of Republic Act No. 7160, otherwise known as the "Local Government Code of 1991" the City Mayor shall represent the City in all its transactions and sign in its behalf all bonds, contracts and obligations, and such other documents upon the authority of the Sangguniang Panlungsod or pursuant to law or ordinance;

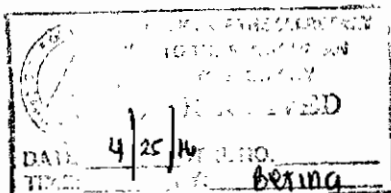
NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL SESSION ASSEMBLED; to authorize as it hereby the Quezon City Government, through Honorable Mayor Herbert M. Bautista, to purchase one (1) unit of motor vehicle intended for monitoring purposes of the Office of Councilor Marivic Co-Pilar, City Councilor, 6th District, Quezon City, to be charged to the Office of the City Councilor's Fund, Quezon City.

ADOPTED _____ 2016

Submitted by:


HON. RAQUEL S. MALANGEN
City Councilor
4th District, Quezon City



PR 19 CC - 1479

Republic of the Philippines
19th City Council
Quezon City

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. ____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 93 NEW YORK ST. E. RODRIGUEZ SR., CUBAO, QUEZON CITY

Introduced by: **COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN**

WHEREAS, petitioner **BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC.**, a duly registered business entity under Philippine law is applying for the issuance of a Special Use Permit (SUP) for the operation of a bus terminal station located at No. 93 New York St. E. Rodriguez Sr. Cubao, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the existing bus terminal, equipped with CCTV cameras, includes ticketing and shipping booth, cashier's office, clean restrooms, convenient store, sleeping quarters, baggage area, and parking area;

WHEREAS, Transport Terminals are among the uses which require a Special Use Permit which is subject to an authorization from the Quezon City Council thru a resolution, as stipulated in Ordinance No. SP-918; S-2000, and its implementing rules and regulation, a Special Use Permit is required for this project;

WHEREAS, the petitioner has complied with the requirements for their application and that the Barangay Council of Barangay E. Rodriguez Sr. interposes no objection for the operation of the said bus terminal and garage station and motorpool;

NOW THEREFORE,


BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize as it does hereby authorize the issuance of a Special Use Permit to **BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC.** for the operation of bus terminal and garage located at No. 93 New York St. E. Rodriguez Sr. Cubao, Quezon City;

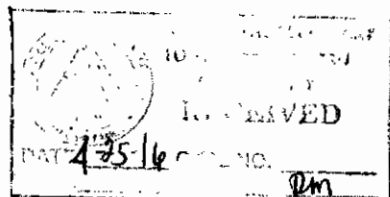
RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Special Use Permit shall be annulled by operation of law in case the LTFRB revokes its franchise and upon violation of applicable special laws, rules, and regulation;

RESOLVED FINALLY, which only buses of the Company with appropriate body markings, shall use the terminal.

ADOPTED, _____, 2016

Respectfully Submitted by:


COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN



Republic of the Philippines
19th City Council
Quezon City

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. ____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 585 EDSA CORNER IGNACIO SANTOS DIAZ FORMERLY BANAHAW ST. CUBAO, QUEZON CITY

Introduced by: **COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN**

WHEREAS, petitioner **FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC.**, a duly registered business entity under Philippine law is applying for the issuance of a Special Use Permit (SUP) for the operation of a bus terminal station located at No. 585 EDSA corner Ignacio Santos Diaz Formerly Banahaw St. Cubao, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the existing bus terminal, equipped with CCTV cameras, includes ticketing and shipping booth, cashier's office, clean restrooms, convenient store, sleeping quarters, baggage area, and parking area;

WHEREAS, Transport Terminals are among the uses which require a Special Use Permit which is subject to an authorization from the Quezon City Council thru a resolution, as stipulated in Ordinance No. SP-918; S-2000, and its implementing rules and regulation, a Special Use Permit is required for this project;

WHEREAS, the petitioner has complied with the requirements for their application and that the Barangay Council interposes no objection for the operation of the said bus terminal and garage station and motorpool;

NOW THEREFORE,

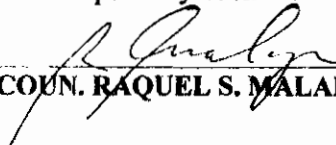
BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize as it does hereby authorize the issuance of a Special Use Permit to **FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC.** for the operation of bus terminal and garage located at No. 585 EDSA corner Ignacio Santos Diaz Formerly Banahaw St. Cubao Quezon City;

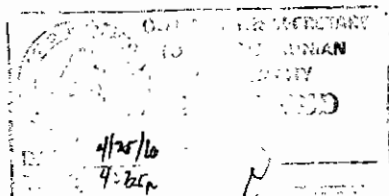
RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Special Use Permit shall be annulled by operation of law in case the LTFRB revokes its franchise and upon violation of applicable special laws, rules, and regulation;

RESOLVED FINALLY, which only buses of the Company, with appropriate body markings, shall use the terminal.

ADOPTED, ____, 2016

Respectfully Submitted by:


COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN



Republic of the Philippines
19th City Council
Quezon City

PR 14 CC - 1481

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 17-A MIRASOL ST. BRGY. SAN ROQUE, QUEZON CITY

Introduced by: **COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN**

WHEREAS, petitioner **BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC.**, a duly registered business entity under Philippine law is applying for the issuance of a Special Use Permit (SUP) for the operation of a bus terminal station located at No. 17-A Mirasol St. Brgy. San Roque, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the existing bus terminal, equipped with CCTV cameras, includes ticketing and shipping booth, cashier's office, clean restrooms, convenient store, sleeping quarters, baggage area, and parking area;

WHEREAS, Transport Terminals are among the uses which require a Special Use Permit which is subject to an authorization from the Quezon City Council thru a resolution, as stipulated in Ordinance No. SP-918; S-2000, and its implementing rules and regulation, a Special Use Permit is required for this project;

WHEREAS, the petitioner has complied with the requirements for their application and that the B. rangay Council interposes no objection for the operation of the said bus terminal and garage station and motorpool;

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize as it does hereby authorize the issuance of a Special Use Permit to **BATAAN TRANSIT CO. INC.** for the operation of bus terminal and garage located at No. 17-A Mirasol St. Brgy. San Roque, Quezon City;

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Special Use Permit shall be annulled by operation of law in case the LTFRB revokes its franchise and upon violation of applicable special laws, rules, and regulation;

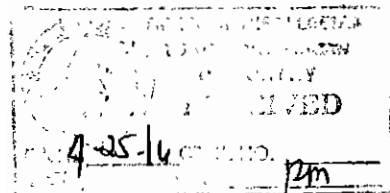
RESOLVED FINALLY, which only buses of the Company with appropriate body markings, shall use the terminal.

ADOPTED, _____, 2016

Respectfully Submitted by:


COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN

1051



Republic of the Philippines
19th City Council
Quezon City

19

1482

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO CITY BUS INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. 2056 BRGY. STA MONICA, QUIRINO HWAY NOVALICHES, QUEZON CITY

Introduced by: **COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN**

WHEREAS, petitioner **CITY BUS INC.**, a duly registered business entity under Philippine law is applying for the issuance of a Special Use Permit (SUP) for the operation of a bus terminal station located at No. 2056 Brgy. Sta Monica Quirino Hway Novaliches, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the existing bus terminal, equipped with CCTV cameras, includes ticketing and shipping booth, cashier's office, clean restrooms, convenient store, sleeping quarters, baggage area, and parking area;

WHEREAS, Transport Terminals are among the uses which require a Special Use Permit which is subject to an authorization from the Quezon City Council thru a resolution, as stipulated in Ordinance No. SP-918; S-2000, and its implementing rules and regulation, a Special Use Permit is required for this project;

WHEREAS, the petitioner has complied with the requirements for their application and that the Barangay Council of Barangay Sta. Monica interposes no objection for the operation of the said bus terminal and garage station and motorpool;

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize as it does hereby authorize the issuance of a Special Use Permit to **CITY BUS INC.** for the operation of bus terminal and garage located at No. 2056 Brgy. Sta Monica Quirino H-way Novaliches, Quezon City;

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Special Use Permit shall be annulled by operation of law in case the LTFRB revokes its franchise and upon violation of applicable special laws, rules, and regulation;

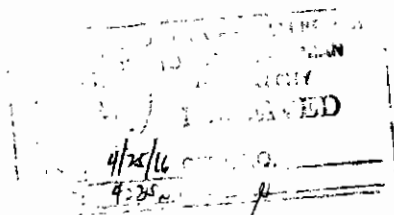
RESOLVED FINALLY, which only buses of the Company with appropriate body markings, shall use the terminal.

ADOPTED, _____, 2016

Respectfully Submitted by:


COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN

108



Republic of the Philippines
19th City Council
Quezon City

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC., FOR THE OPERATION OF A BUS GARAGE/TERMINAL STATION LOCATED AT NO. EDSA CORNER P. TUAZON BLVD. BRGY. SAN MARTIN DE PORRES, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY

Introduced by: **COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN**

WHEREAS, petitioner **FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC.**, a duly registered business entity under Philippine law is applying for the issuance of a Special Use Permit (SUP) for the operation of a bus terminal station located at No. EDSA corner P. Tuazon Blvd. Brgy. San Martin De Porres Cubao, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the existing bus terminal, equipped with CCTV cameras, includes ticketing and shipping booth, cashier's office, clean restrooms, convenient store, sleeping quarters, baggage area, and parking area;

WHEREAS, Transport Terminals are among the uses which require a Special Use Permit which is subject to an authorization from the Quezon City Council thru a resolution, as stipulated in Ordinance No. SP-918; S-2000, and its implementing rules and regulation, a Special Use Permit is required for this project;

WHEREAS, the petitioner has complied with the requirements for their application and that the Barangay Council interposes no objection for the operation of the said bus terminal and garage station and motorpool;

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize as it does hereby authorize the issuance of a Special Use Permit to **FIRST NORTH LUZON TRANSIT INC.** for the operation of bus terminal and garage located at No. EDSA corner P. Tuazon Blvd. Brgy. San Martin De Porres Cubao, Quezon City;

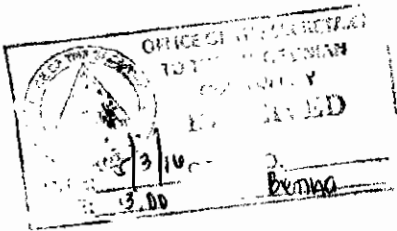
RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Special Use Permit shall be annulled by operation of law in case the LTFRB revokes its franchise and upon violation of applicable special laws, rules, and regulation;

RESOLVED FINALLY, which only buses of the Company with appropriate body markings, shall use the terminal.

ADOPTED, _____, 2016

Respectfully Submitted by:


COUN. RAQUEL S. MALAÑGEN



Republic of the Philippines
19TH CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

PR 19 CC - 1484

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. S-2016

RESOLUTION GRANTING A SPECIAL PERMIT TO DEHADISTA GAMING INC. TO OPERATE AN ELECTRONIC BINGO AT NO. 19 WEST POINT STREET, BARANGAY E. RODRIGUEZ, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY, SUBJECT TO THE RULES AND REGULATIONS PROMULGATED BY THE PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION (PAGCOR).

Introduced by: **Councillors VICTOR V. FERRER JR. and RAMON P. MEDALLA**

WHEREAS, DEHADISTA GAMING INC., a domestic corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the Republic of the Philippines with principal office at No. 19 West Point Street, Barangay E. Rodriguez, Cubao, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR) granted DEHADISTA GAMING INC. the authority to operate electronic bingo;

WHEREAS, under the provisions of Republic Act No. 7160, otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, the City Council, through a Resolution, may grant Special Permits or licenses;

WHEREAS, DEHADISTA GAMING INC., through its representative Mr. Michael Mariano is applying for a special permit to operate an electronic bingo in Quezon City.

NOW THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, to grant, as it does hereby grant a Special Permit to DEHADISTA GAMING INC., to operate an Electronic Bingo at No. 19 West Point Street, Barangay E. Rodriguez, Cubao, Quezon City, subject to the rules and regulations promulgated by the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR).

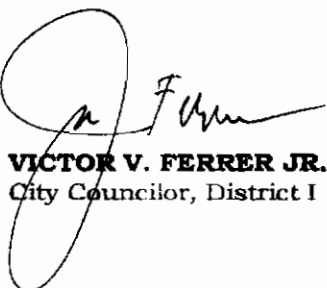
RESOLVED FURTHER, that the authority to operate an Electronic Bingo granted herein shall be subject to the following limitations:

- a. The holding of electronic bingo shall be in accordance with the Rules and Regulations promulgated by PAGCOR;
- b. The operation of electronic bingo shall not include the playing of games not related to or other than bingo;
- c. The operator is enjoined to prohibit individuals below 18 years of age from playing in the above-mentioned games.


RESOLVED FURTHERMORE, that DEHADISTA GAMING INC. shall remit to the Treasurer a franchise fee of three percent (3%) of the gross sales of herein grantee, which shall be made payable yearly to the City Treasurer during the lifetime of this measure.

RESOLVED, FINALLY, that the authority herein granted shall be for a period of two (2) years and maybe renewed by the City Council.

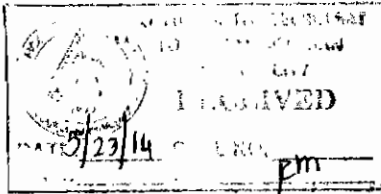
Adopted _____, 2016


VICTOR V. FERRER JR.
City Councilor, District I

Submitted by:


RAMON P. MEDALLA
City Councilor, District II

110



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19th CITY COUNCIL

PR 19 CC - 1485

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUSTISTA, TO GRANT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN FAVOR OF THE BOY SCOUTS OF THE PHILIPPINES-QUEZON CITY COUNCIL, IN THE AMOUNT OF FIVE MILLION SIX HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FOUR PESOS (PHP 5,605,124.00), SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS.

Introduced by **ATTY. GODOFREDO "Godie" T. LIBAN II**

WHEREAS, Section 23 of the Local Government Code of 1991 provides that the Local Chief Executive may, upon authority of the *Sanggunian*, negotiate and secure financial grants or donations in kind, in support of the basic services or facilities enumerated under Section 17 hereof, from local and foreign assistance agencies without necessity of securing clearance or approval therefore from any department, agency, or office of the national government or from any higher local government unit, x x x;

WHEREAS, the Boy Scouts of the Philippines (BSP) is the National Scout Organization of the Philippines. Its mission is to imbue in the youth the love of God, country, and fellowmen; to train young people to become responsible leaders; and to contribute to nation-building;

WHEREAS, Hon. Mayor Herbert M. Bautista is presently the Council Chairperson of the Boy Scouts of the Philippines-Quezon City Council;

WHEREAS, it is a form of good governance to utilize the resources and/or funds of the City as efficiently and as effectively as possible to finance the delivery of basic services, and the enhancement of various social and economic activities for the prosperity and progress of the City;


WHEREAS, Hon. Mayor Herbert M. Bautista as Council Chairperson acceded to assist the Boy Scouts of the Philippines (BSP)-Quezon City Council in every means necessary by donating the amount of Five Million Six Hundred Five Thousand One Hundred Twenty Four Pesos (Php 5,605,124.00) to assist in defraying the operational and administrative expenses of the Organization;

NOW, THEREFORE,

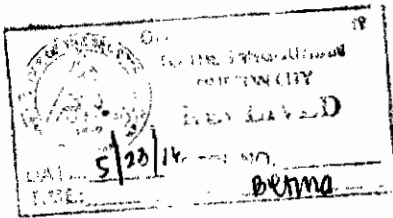
BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize, as it does hereby authorize the Quezon City Government, through the Honorable City Mayor Herbert M. Bautista, to grant financial assistance in favor of the Boy Scouts of the Philippines-Quezon City Council in the amount of Five Million Six Hundred Five Thousand One Hundred Twenty Four Pesos (Php 5,605,124.00), subject to existing laws, rules and regulations.

ADOPTED: _____

Respectfully submitted by:


HON. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
City Councilor, 5th Legislative District
Quezon City

///



19 1486

Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19th City Council

RESOLUTION NO. SP - _____, S - 2016

"A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING MAYOR HERBERT M BAUTISTA, TO PROCURE THREE (3) UNITS OF HEAVY EQUIPMENT VEHICLES, TO BE UTILIZED BY THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, FOR THE EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION, OPERATION AND MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE CITY, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS."

=====
Introduced by: Hon GODOFREDO T LIBAN II
=====

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 455 (b), (1), (vi) of RA 7160 otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, states that, "The City Mayor shall represent the City in all business transactions and sign in its behalf all bonds, contracts, and obligation, and such other documents upon authority of the Sangguniang Panlungsod or pursuant to law or ordinance";

WHEREAS, under Section 455 (4), of the Local Government Code provides "Ensure the delivery of basic services and the provision of adequate facilities as provided for under Section 17 of this Code and, in addition thereto, shall:

(i) Ensure that the construction and repair of roads and highways funded by the national government shall be, as far as practicable, carried out in a spatially contiguous manner and in coordination with the construction and repair of the roads and bridges of the city, x.x.x; and

(ii) Coordinate the implementation of technical services, including public works and infrastructure programs, rendered by national offices in the case of highly urbanized and independent component cities, and by national and provincial offices in the case of component cities.

WHEREAS, the Commission on Audit (COA) issued Audit Observation Memorandum 2014-11-C, S-2013, "requiring the City Council to give prior authorization to the City Mayor before any expenses/disbursements charged against a lump sum appropriation can be made" citing the case of *Hon Gabriel Quisimbing vs Hon Gwendolyn F Garcia (GR No 175527)* of the Supreme Court as basis;

WHEREAS, a request was made by the different departments of the Quezon City Government, to procure Three (3) units of heavy equipment vehicles that are necessary for the implementation, operation and monitoring of their respective programs and/or projects;

WHEREAS, the Heavy Equipment Vehicles requested shall have the following specifications and, to wit:

PROJECT TITLE:

1. **One (1) unit of Ten (10)-Wheeler Self Loader Truck with Boom Crane**

Specifications :

Truck: GVW-25000kg; **Engine:** 6-cylinder in line OHC Turbo Charged with intercooler and common-rail; **Fuel Injection System:** diesel engine; **Euro II**, 6-speed transmission; **Displacement:** 7,790cc; **Boom Crane:** Equipped with

17.5ton/meter lifting capacity boom; Boom Maximum working height: 22.9m; Hyd. Motor driven, Spur gear sped reduction with mechanical brake Five (5)-ton capacity winch; **Self Loader:** Heavy duty frame steel ramp, Cargo box capacity – 9.0x2.3m; Payload capacity – 18,380kg; **Additional:** One (1) year warranty, complete set of tools with operator's manual, free LTO Registration, with Quezon City Government logos and markings.

Approved Budget:

Eleven Million Two Hundred Fifty Pesos (PhP11,250,000.00)

2. **Two (2) units of Dump Truck**

Specifications:

Truck Required GVW: 6 tons; **Required Payload:** 4 tons; 4HGI-T, 4-Cycle, Direct Injection, Water Cooled, 4-Cylinder In-Line, OHC Diesel Engine with automatic Engine Stop Device. 4,6cc, EURO II., 100 Liter Fuel Tank Capacity. GVW 6,500 kg. and 4,280 kg Net Payload Capacity. Power Assist Steering. 5-Speed Manual Transmission. Tilt-Cab Design. Exhaust Brakes.; **Dump Vessel:** Length: (mm) 3,000; width (mm) 2,000; Height (mm) 482; Body Anchorage (mm) 16mm;., diam CRSU Bolt; Chassis Cushion: (mm) 10mm Flat bed; **Dump Hoist:** max tipping angle: 52 degrees; Lifting time: approx 10 seconds; Lowering time approx 10 seconds; **Hydraulic Pump:** Gear Type; **Power Take Off (PTO):** Control: Cable Shift; Rotation: Clockwise; **Additional:** One (1) year warranty, complete with set of tools and operator's manual, FREE LTO Registration, with Quezon City Government logos and markings,

Approved Budget:

Six Million Four hundred Thousand Pesos (PhP6,400,000.00)

Whereas, the City Council hereby authorizes Mayor Herbert M Bautista, to grant the request to procure Three (3) units of Heavy Equipment, to assist in the effective implementation, operation and monitoring of the programs and projects of the city, subject to existing laws, rules and regulations.

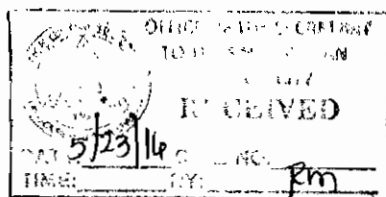
NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED: TO AUTHORIZE AS IT HEREBY AUTHORIZES MAYOR HERBERT M BAUTISTA, TO PROCURE THREE (3) UNITS OF HEAVY EQUIPMENT VEHICLES, TO BE UTILIZED BY THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, FOR THE EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION, OPERATION AND MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE CITY, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS."

Adopted, _____, 2016.

Submitted by:


GODOFREDO T. RIBAN II
Councilor, District V



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19th City Council

RESOLUTION NO. SP - _____, Series of 2016

"A RESOLUTION ADOPTING THE ANNUAL INVESTMENT PLAN (AIP) OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 2016, IN THE AMOUNT OF SIXTEEN BILLION ONE HUNDRED MILLION PESOS (PHP 16,100,000,000.00) COVERING THE VARIOUS EXPENDITURES FOR THE OPERATION OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT AND APPROPRIATING THE NECESSARY FUNDS FOR THE PURPOSE.", SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS."

Introduced by:
GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II

WHEREAS, under Section 115. *Budget Information*. of the Local Government Code of 1991 (RA 7160); "The Department of Budget and Management shall furnish the various local development councils information on financial resources and budgetary allocations applicable to their respective jurisdictions to guide them in their planning functions.";

WHEREAS, Section 455 (b), (1), (vi) RA 7160, states that, "The City Mayor shall represent the City in all business transactions and sign in its behalf all bonds, contracts, and obligation, and such other documents upon authority of the *Sangguniang Panlungsod* or pursuant to Law or Ordinance";

WHEREAS, the Annual Investment Plan (AIP) is a legal instrument by which a Local Government Unit (LGU) annually manages and financially supports its Local Development Plan (LDP) and Local Development Investment Program (LDIP);

WHEREAS, the Annual Investment Plan (AIP) constitutes the total resource requirements for all programs/projects/activities for the Fiscal year - 2016, including the annual capital expenditures and the regular operating requirements of the local government unit (LGU);

WHEREAS, after a careful review of the Annual Investment Plan (AIP) for Fiscal Year 2016 of the Quezon City Government, it was found out to be in order and in accordance with the city development thrusts;

WHEREAS, it is imperative for the *Sangguniang Panlungsod* to adopt the Annual Investment Plan (AIP) for Fiscal Year 2016 of Quezon City;

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED, AS IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED: TO ADOPT THE ANNUAL INVESTMENT PLAN (AIP) OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 2016, IN THE AMOUNT OF SIXTEEN BILLION ONE HUNDRED MILLION PESOS (PHP 16,100,000,000.00) COVERING THE VARIOUS EXPENDITURES FOR THE OPERATION OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT AND APPROPRIATING THE NECESSARY FUNDS FOR THE PURPOSE.", SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS."

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the copy of the Annual Investment Plan (AIP) shall be attached to this resolution and shall form an integral part hereof.

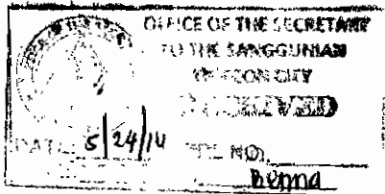
RESOLVED FINALLY, that copies of this resolution be furnished to all offices concerned for their information, guidance and reference.

Adopted, _____, 2016.

Submitted by:

GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
Councillor, District V

114



PR 19 CC - 1988

Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19th City Council

RESOLUTION NO. SP - _____, S - 2016

"A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING MAYOR HERBERT M BAUTISTA, TO PROCURE ELEVEN (11) UNITS OF VARIOUS MOTORIZED VEHICLE, TO BE UTILIZED BY THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, FOR THE EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION, OPERATION AND MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE CITY, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS."

Introduced by:

GODOFREDO T LIBAN II

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 455 (b), (1), (vi) of RA 7160 otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, states that, "The City Mayor shall represent the City in all business transactions and sign in its behalf all bonds, contracts, and obligation, and such other documents upon authority of the Sangguniang Panlungsod or pursuant to law or ordinance";

WHEREAS, under Section 455 (4), of the Local Government Code provides "Ensure the delivery of basic services and the provision of adequate facilities as provided for under Section 17 of this Code and, in addition thereto, shall:

(i) Ensure that the construction and repair of roads and highways funded by the national government shall be, as far as practicable, carried out in a spatially contiguous manner and in coordination with the construction and repair of the roads and bridges of the city, x.x.x; and

(ii) Coordinate the implementation of technical services, including public works and infrastructure programs, rendered by national offices in the case of highly urbanized and independent component cities, and by national and provincial offices in the case of component cities.

WHEREAS, the Commission on Audit (COA) issued Audit Observation Memorandum 2014-11-C, S-2013, "requiring the City Council to give prior authorization to the City Mayor before any expenses/disbursements charged against a lump sum appropriation can be made" citing the case of *Hon Gabriel Quisimbing vs Hon Gwendolyn F Garcia (GR No 175527)* of the Supreme Court as basis;

WHEREAS, a request was made by the different departments of the Quezon City Government, to procure motor vehicles that are necessary for the implementation, operation and monitoring of their respective programs and/or projects;

WHEREAS, the various motor vehicles requested shall have the following specifications, to wit:

Project Title :

1 Six (6) units of motorized vehicle (Diesel M/T)

Specifications :

ENGINE: 1.3 Liter, 4 Cylinder In-line, DOHC, VVT-I, 16 Valve, EFI (Electronic Fuel Injection), 90 PS/6,000 RPM maximum output and a Torque of 117 NM/ 4,400 RPM, Catalytic Converter, 5-speed Manual Transmission; **STEERING SYSTEM:** Electronic Power Steering, 3-spoke urethane; **INTERIOR:** driver & passenger sun visor, rear view mirror, assist grips, fabric seat material, molded, full trim door trims, front bottle holder, front & rear room lamps semi-fabric seat material; power windows

& door lock, analog meter gauge, day & night rear view mirror, driver & passenger sun visor, room lamp (x2), moulded with integrated armrest & door pocket door trim, cup & bottle holders, key left/ lights off reminder, door ajar warning, driver side seatbelt warning; **AUDIO SYSTEM:** 2din CD/ Tuner/ MP3 with remote control with AUX connection and 4 speakers; **EXTERIOR:** multi-reflector halogen headlamp, color-keyed front, rear bumper & front grille, rear wheelhouse blackout, black outer mirror & outside door handle (grip type), front & rear wiper, pillar mounted antenna, 205/65/R15 new design alloy wheel with center cap; **SUSPENSION:** Front double wishbone, coil spring with stabilizer, rear 4-link coil spring; **SAFETY:** GOA Body, side impact door beam, driver and passenger SRS airbags, anti-lock brake system (ABS), load sensing proportioning valve (LSPV), 3 pt. ELR (x6 + 2 seatbelts)x 6 + 2pt NR seatbelt x 1 anchor, child lock protection, Euro 4 emission.

- Six (6) units x PhP708,000,000.00 = PhP4,248,000.00

2 Four (4) units of Motorized Vehicle (Diesel M/T)

Specifications :

ENGINE: 2.8 Liter, 4 Cylinder In-line, DOHC, 16 Valve, Direct Injection 4-stroke common rail, diesel engine (D-4D) Turbocharged, 171 PS/3,600 RPM maximum output and a Torque of 360 NM/1,200-3,200 RPM, 5-speed Manual Transmission; Emission Standar; EURO 4 **STEERING SYSTEM:** Power Steering, 3-spoke urethane, Tilt & Telescopic Adjustable; **INTERIOR:** Fabric seat material, Front Separate Driver and Passenger, Reclining, Sliding and with back pocket, Rear 1.60:40 Fold, One-touch Tumble, Slide and Recline Rear 2. Fold One-touch Tumble, Recline and Easy space wood, Globe Box with key +Damper, Rear view Mirror with day and night, assist grip front x 2 Rear x 5, Shift Lever Knob Urethane, Drive mode Select with Eco + power Switch, Sun visor Driver + passenger, Front personal Lamp, Room lamp, Door Trim Moulded, Fabric with Integrated Armrest and door pocket (front and rear), Power window with one touch up & down, power door lock, power side view mirror, key light reminder, door ajar warning, seat belt warning wiith driver + passenger, illuminated entry with doom lamp, Auxilliary Power outlet with (12v x2). **AUDIO SYSTEM:** 2din CD/ MP3 USB and AUX Input and 4 speakers; **A/C SYSTEM:** dual, manual control; **EXTERIOR:** multi-reflector halogen headlamp, colored keyed front & rear bumpers "New Design" resin and Silver paint front grille, side protect, outside door handle (color-keyed grip type) Front intermittent with Mist & Rear Wiper, Rear, Fin Type Antenna, 205/65 R16 Steel with Full Cap; **SUSPENSION**Front independent, coil spring, double wishbone, with stabilizer, Rear 4-link coilspring. **SAFETY:** GOA Body, Side impact door beam, 3 pt. ELR (x6 + 2 seatbelts, front adjustable seatbelt anchor, child lock protection, driver and passenger SRS airbags, door seatbelt warning, key warning, lights off reminder, door ajar warning.

- Four (4) units x PhP1,094,000.00 = PhP4,376,000.00

3 One (1) unit Motorized Vehicle (Diesel A/T)

Specifications :

ENGINE: 2.8 Liter, 4 Cylinder In-line, DOHC, 16 Valve, Direct Injection 4-stroke common rail, diesel engine (D-4D) variable nozzle Turbo charger w/ Intercooler, 171 PS/3,600 RPM maximum output and a Torque of 360 NM/1,200-3,200 RPM, 5-speed Automatic Transmission with sequential control; Emission Standard; EURO 4 **STEERING SYSTEM:** Power Steering, 3-spoke urethane + Silver trim w/ audio & MID Switch, Tilt & Telescopic-Adjustable; **INTERIOR:** Fabric seat material, Front Separate Driver and Passenger, Reclining, Sliding and vertical height adjuster driver and with back pocket, Rear 1.60:40 Fold, One-touch Tumble, Slide and Recline Rear 2. Fold One-touch Tumble, Recline and Easy space up, Headrest front x 2 + Rear x 6, console box with lid + wood Globe Box with key +Damper, Rear view Mirror with day and night, assist grip front x 2 Rear x 5, Shift Lever Knob Urethane, Drive mode Select with Eco + power Switch, Sun visor Driver + passenger, Front personal Lamp, Room lamp, Door Trim Moulded, Fabric with Integrated Armrest and door pocket (front and rear), Power window with one touch up & down, power door lock, power

side view mirror, multi information display with DOT type key light reminder, door ajar warning, seat belt warning with driver + passenger, illuminated entry with door lamp, Auxilliary Power outlet with (12v x2). **AUDIO SYSTEM:** 2din CD/ MP3 USB and AUX Input and 6 speakers; **A/C SYSTEM:** dual, manual control; **EXTERIOR:** multi-reflector halogen headlamp, colored keyed front & rear bumpers "New Design" resin and Silver paint front grille, bumpers "New Design" front for lamps, side protect, outside door handle (color-keyed grip type) Front intermittent with Mist & Rear Wiper, Rear window defogger, Fin Type Antenna, 205/65 R16 Steel with Alloy Wheel with Center Cap; **SUSPENSION:** Front independent, coil spring, double wishbone, with stabilizer, Rear 4-link coil spring. **SAFETY:** GOA Body, Side impact door beam, 3 pt. ELR (x6 + 2 seatbelts, front adjustable seatbelt anchor, child lock protection, driver and passenger SRS airbags, door seatbelt warning, key warning, lights off reminder, door ajar warning.

- One (1) unit x PhP1,309,000.00 = PhP1,309,000.00

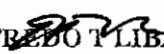
Whereas, the City Council hereby authorizes Mayor Herbert M Bautista, to grant the request to procure Eleven (11) units of Motorized Vehicle, to assist in the effective implementation, operation and monitoring of the programs and projects of the city, subject to existing laws, rules and regulations.

NOW, THEREFORE,

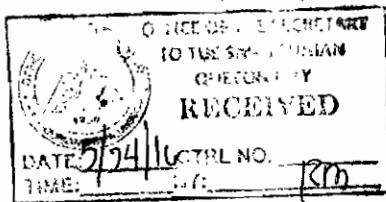
BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED: TO AUTHORIZE AS IT HEREBY AUTHORIZES MAYOR HERBERT M BAUTISTA, TO PROCURE ELEVEN (11) UNITS OF VARIOUS MOTORIZED VEHICLE, TO BE UTILIZED BY THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, FOR THE EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION, OPERATION AND MONITORING OF PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS OF THE CITY, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS."

Adopted, _____, 2016.

Submitted by:


GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
Councilor, District V

117



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19th CITY COUNCIL

PR 19 CC - 1489

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION RATIFYING THE MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT ENTERED INTO BY THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT, REPRESENTED BY HONORABLE CITY MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, WITH THE PHILIPPINE RED CROSS (PRC), PROVIDING ACCIDENTAL/MEDICAL ASSISTANCE BENEFITS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE BOY SCOUTS AND GIRL SCOUTS OF THE PHILIPPINES IN QUEZON CITY, SUBJECT TO EXISTING LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS.

Introduced by **ATTY. GODOFREDO "Godie" T. LIBAN II**

WHEREAS, the Local Government of Quezon City (LGU-QC) is committed to its objective of delivering to its constituents all the necessary assistance that it can provide;

WHEREAS, the Philippine Red Cross (PRC) has truly become the premier humanitarian organization in the country, committed to provide quality life-saving services that protect the life and dignity especially of indigent Filipinos in vulnerable situations;

WHEREAS, the PRC provides six major services: Blood Services, Disaster Management Services, Safety Services, Health Services, Social Services, Red Cross Youth and Volunteer Services. All of them embody the fundamental principles of the International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement - humanity, impartiality, neutrality, independence, voluntary service, unity and universality. These values guide and inspire all Red Cross staff and volunteers, to whom being a Red Crosser is more than just a philosophy but a way of life;

WHEREAS, the PRC and the LGU-QC came to this agreement in response to DILG MC No. 2015-12 dated 13 February 2015, to insure and give assistance health benefits and priority to blood in case of emergency to BSP/GSP members of Quezon City;

WHEREAS, under the Memorandum of Agreement, the PRC agreed to provide accidental/medical assistance benefits to members and insurance coverage for one (1) year, and to establish a Red Cross Youth Council among Boy Scouts and Girl Scout of the Philippines in each school per district of Quezon City;

WHEREAS, there is a need to ratify the Memorandum of Agreement signed by the parties and to authorize Hon. Herbert M. Bautista in his capacity as the Mayor of Quezon City;

WHEREAS, the City Council hereby authorized the City Mayor, Hon. Herbert M. Bautista, for and in behalf of the Local Government of Quezon City, to enter into and sign a Memorandum of Agreement with the Philippine Red Cross;

NOW, THEREFORE,


BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to ratify, as it does hereby ratify the Memorandum of Agreement entered into by the Quezon City Government represented by Honorable City Mayor Herbert M. Bautista with the Philippine Red Cross (PRC), providing accidental/medical assistance benefits to the members of the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts of the Philippines in Quezon City, subject to existing laws, rules and regulations.

RESOLVED, FURTHER, that a copy of the Resolution be furnished to the Philippine Red Cross (PRC) represented by Dr. Gwendolyn T. Pang, Secretary General, for their information and guidance.

RESOLVED, FINALLY, to make the Memorandum of Agreement an integral part hereof.

ADOPTED: _____

Respectfully submitted by:


HON. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
City Councilor, 5th Legislative District
Quezon City

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

This memorandum of Agreement made and executed by and between:

Quintela

PHILIPPINE RED CROSS, an independent, autonomous, non-governmental organization duly existing under Philippine Laws with office/ business address at PRC Tower, 37 EDSA cor. Boni Ave. Mandaluyong City represented in this Act by its PRC Secretary General, Dr. **GWENDOLYN T. PANG** hereinafter referred to as the "**PRC**".

and

Diliman Amanteo Saino

The **LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF QUEZON CITY**, a public corporation created pursuant to CA502, as amended with office address at Quezon City Hall, Elliptical Road, Barangay Central, Diliman, 1100 Quezon City represented in the Act by its City Mayor, Hon. **HERBERT M. BAUTISTA**, hereinafter referred to as "**QCG**".

Witnesseth that:

WHEREAS, PRC is a recognized voluntary, independent and autonomous non-governmental society auxiliary to the authorities of the Republic of the Philippines in the humanitarian field, to assist said authorities in discharging the obligations set forth in the Geneva Convention and Statutes of the International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement;

WHEREAS, PRC provides accident assurance benefits to include free training/seminar on First Aid regarding Community Health such as HIV, and immediate Disaster Awareness, Preparedness and Response including Climate Change and hazard mapping;

WHEREAS, QCG will sponsor the PRC membership enrollment fee of Boy Scout of the Philippines (BSP) and Girl Scout of the Philippines (GSP).

WHEREAS, QCG understands the hazards and risk while performing the activities of BSP and GSP in becoming responsible leaders to the nation and to the whole community.

WHEREAS, in consideration of this, QCG realizes the need to provide equitable benefits to all BSP and GSP;

Malaver

NOW THEREFORE, the QCG in support of its Employee Health Care and Maintenance Program, agrees to avail of PRC's Membership Accident Assistance

Malaver

120

ALDRIN C. CUÑA MNSA
City Administrator

HERBERT M. BAUTISTA MPA MNSA
Quezon City Mayor

Benefits (MAAB) program for its employees not covered by the said Special Laws, subject to the following terms and conditions;

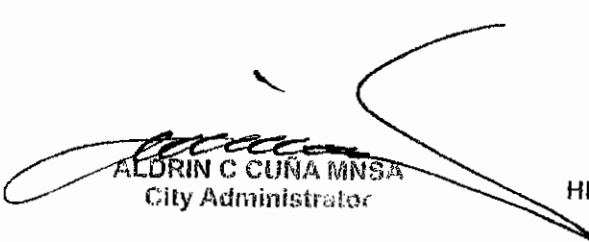
I. UNDERTAKING OF THE PARTIES

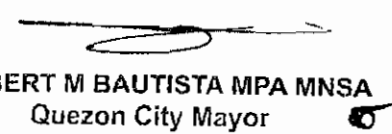
1. That PHILIPPINE RED CROSS (PRC) shall:

- 1.1 be responsible for briefing the BSP and GSP on the premiums and coverage a part of the Red Cross membership program;
- 1.2 provide BSP and GSP an assistance to their qualified dependents for access on all services of the Red Cross ;
- 1.3 provide Red Cross Membership Cards through the City Personnel Office to all BSP and GSP.
- 1.4 provide free relevant instructions and trainings to all BSP and GS, consistent with its policies, rules and regulations as Automatic Members of the 143 Red Cross Program to be scheduled within the membership period.
- 1.5 provide benefits and services under its Membership Accident Insurance to BSP and GSP in accordance within the terms and conditions of PRC accredited insurance provider.

2. That the QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT (QCG) shall:

- 2.1 submit to PRC all names with birthdays and contact details of BSP and GSP enrollees for Membership Enrollment and issuance of Membership cards.
- 2.2 inform PRC and must submit requirements of any loss during the period of coverage within 30 days form the date of accident to PRC, subject to the conditions prescribed and agreed upon;


ALDRIN C CUÑA MNSA
City Administrator

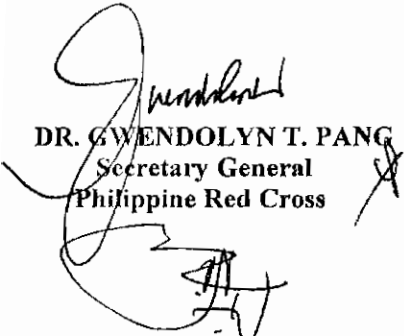

HERBERT M BAUTISTA MPA MNSA
Quezon City Mayor


II. EFFECTIVITY

This Memorandum of Agreement shall take effect _____ to continue for a period of one (1) year, renewable annually subject to agreement by both parties prior to the termination of the one (1) year period.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have signed this Memorandum of Agreement this _____ in _____.

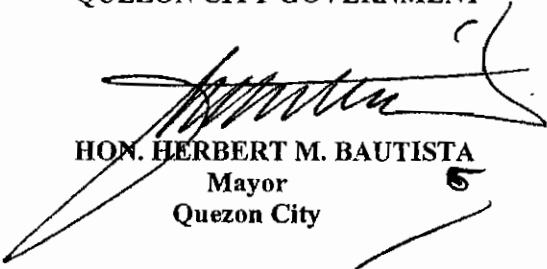
PHILIPPINE RED CROSS

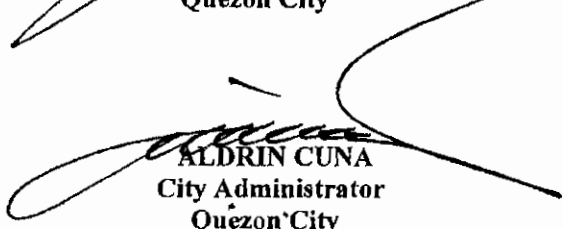

DR. GWENDOLYN T. PANG
Secretary General
Philippine Red Cross

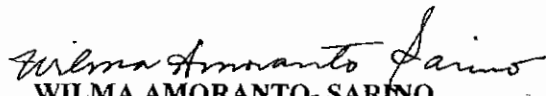

ERNESTO ISLA
Board of Governor
Philippine Red Cross

DR. HERMOGENES JARIN
Chairman- PRC
Quezon City Chapter

QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT


HON. HERBERT M. BAUTISTA
Mayor
Quezon City


ALDRIN CUNA
City Administrator
Quezon City


WILMA AMORANTO- SARINO
Chairman, GSP- QC

SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF:

AMPARO D. PEREZ, R.N.
Chapter Administrator
PRC-QC Chapter

AMADO C. DELA CRUZ
Asst. Council Scout Executive
BSP- QC Council

ROWENA B. RABINO
CSR- FR (MAAB)
PRC - QC Chapter

GERALDINE TALAVERA
Council Scout Executive
GSP, QC Council

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Republic of the Philippines) S.S
City of Manila)

MAR 21 2016
On this ____ day of 20__ personally appeared to me, a Notary Public in and for the
city of Manila, the following persons:

NAME	PASSPORT/ CTC NUMBER	DATE ISSUED	PLACE ISSUED

all known to me to me to be the same persons who executed the foregoing document and
acknowledgement that the same is an act of their free and voluntary will and deed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign this document and affix my seal of office on this date and
place aforementioned.

for 2
ATTY. GUDOFREDO T. LIBAN II
NOTARY PUBLIC
UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 2016
PTR NO. 2080963 JAN. 4, 2016
IBP NO. 4011049 JAN. 5, 2016
ROLL NO. 185257 MAY 14, 1979
MCLE COMPLIANCE-IV-0022949
2ND FLR. LEGISLATIVE WING
QUEZON CITY HALL, DILIMAN
QUEZON CITY

Doc. No 750
Page No 90
Book No 201
Series of 2016

ESTIMATED COST:

P 6,475 M

Breakdown

Members	Total #		Amount/ Red Cross Card	TOTAL AMT
BSP QC Members from Ages 7-25 y/o	55,000	x	60 php RED CROSS Classic Card	3,300,000.00
GSP QC Members from Ages 7-25 y/o	35,000	x	60 php RED CROSS Classic Card	2,100,000.00
Total BSP/GSP Leaders of QC	3,560	x	300 php RED CROSS Silver Cards	1,068,000.00
Staff BSP/GSP	14	x	500 php Red Cross Gold Cards	7,000.00
Total	93,574			6,475,000.00



Republic of the Philippines
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR

3rd Floor, Quezon City Hall, East Avenue
Corner Elliptical Road, Diliman, Quezon City



Herbert M Bautista mpa mnsa

NAME OF PROJECT: Health Card for Boy Scout and Girl Scout of Quezon City

BRIEF DESCRIPTION: To provide Accidental/Health Insurance program to all the BSP and GSP of Quezon City

PROPONENTS: Office of the City Mayor/BSP and GSP Council

JUSTIFICATION: This is in response to DILG MC No 2015-12 dated 13 February 2015 which will form part of the City Mayor's capability build up program, to insure and give assistance health benefits and priority to blood in case of emergency to GSP/BSP members of Quezon City.

TARGET BENEFICIARIES: BSP/GSP and Adult Leaders of BSP/GSP in Quezon City

ESTIMATED COST: P6.475 M

Breakdown for Estimated Cost:

TOTAL BSP QC members from Ages 7-25 = 55,000

TOTAL GSP QC members from Ages 7-25 = 35,000

TOTAL BSP/GSP Adult Leaders of QC = 3,561

BSP/GSP STAFF = 15

55,000 x 60PhP/ Classic Card = 3,300,000.00

45,000 x 60PhP/ Classic Card = 2,100,000.00

3,561 x 300PhP/ Silver Card = 1,068,300.00

17 x 500PhP/ Gold Card = 7,500.00

Total Amount = 6,475,000.00

TARGET OUTPUT: To provide Accidental/Medical Assistance Benefits to members and insurance coverage for One year and build up Red Cross Youth Council in Boy Scout and Girl Scout in each school per district of Quezon City.


HERBERT M BAUTISTA MPA MNSA



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT
DILG-NAPOLCOM Center, EDSA corner Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
www.dilg.gov.ph



Copy attached
February 13, 2015



MEMORANDUM CIRCULAR
NO. 2015-12

TO : ALL PROVINCIAL GOVERNORS, CITY MAYORS, MUNICIPAL MAYORS, THE ARMM REGIONAL GOVERNOR, DILG REGIONAL DIRECTORS, AND ALL OTHERS CONCERNED

SUBJECT : 2015 PHILIPPINE RED CROSS MEMBERSHIP PROGRAM

The Philippine Red Cross (PRC), in partnership with other government agencies and private institutions has been promoting good values and social leadership as well as in the giving of accident assistance benefits.

In its efforts of professionalizing government workforce and in pursuing leadership excellence, the Red Cross Membership Program will be implemented in full swing by the 1st quarter of the current year.

Relative to the above, all Local Chief Executives are hereby encouraged to support the National Membership and Fund Drive Program by encouraging Local Government employees, students, community youth, and other CSO partners to become Red Cross members and avail its membership benefits.

For membership orientation and other related inquiries, interested parties are encouraged to coordinate with Mr. Eduardo Buena, Jr., OIC Membership and Fund Drive Unit, you can reach him at Tel. No. (02) 527-0575/ 0917-8669892 or through email address at Eduardo.buena@redcross.org.ph or membership@redcross.org.ph.

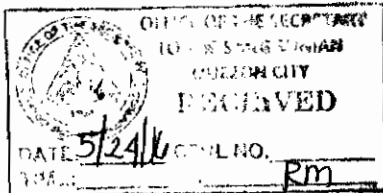
All DILG Regional Directors and the ARMM Regional Governor are also directed to cause the widest dissemination of this Memorandum Circular to local governments within their areas of jurisdiction.

Mar Roxas
MAR ROXAS
Secretary



DILG-OSEC OUTGOING 15-00345

It's more fun in the
Philippines



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19th City Council

PR 19 CC - 1490

RESOLUTION NO SP - _____, S-2016

A RESOLUTION AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. SP-6675, S-2015: A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO EXTEND FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN BEHALF OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF THRITY THREE MILLION FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY SEVEN THOUSAND PESOS (PHP 33,557,000.00) TO THE MUNICIPALITIES IN REGIONS II AND III OF NORTHERN LUZON SEVERLEY AFFECTED BY TYPHOON LANDO (KOPPU) NAMELY: SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN; BALER, AURORA; AND BAMBANG, NUEVA VIZCAYA TO BE TAKEN FROM THE QUEZON CITY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT FUND, THEREBY REVISING THE ORIGINAL AMOUNT AND INTENDED USE OF THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO BE GIVEN.

Introduced by: **Hon. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II**

Whereas, on December 7, 2015, the Quezon City Council through Resolution No. SP-6675, S-2015 has authorized the Honorable Mayor to extend financial assistance on behalf of the Quezon City Government to the identified typhoon Lando worst hit municipalities of San Miguel, Bulacan; Baler, Aurora; and Bambang, Nueva Viscaya;

Whereas, the following was specifically specified in the said resolution:

LGU	AMOUNT	INTENDED USE
San Miguel, Bulacan	Php 28,111,000.00	Rehabilitation of farm to market roads
Baler, Aurora	Php 1,600,000.00	Agricultural assistance such as seeds & fertilizer, fishing boats for livelihood, infrastructure rehabilitation
Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya	Php 3,846,000.00	Rehabilitation of irrigation system, provision of rescue equipment and other tools
TOTAL	Php 33,557,000.00	

Whereas, after careful study of the Quezon City Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council (QCDRRMC), it has been determined that revisions to the original plan were necessary and appropriate to fully benefit the recipient municipalities of the city funds;

Whereas, in line with the aim of lending a helping hand and alleviating the lives of the people who were affected by typhoon Lando, the following are the amendments made to Resolution No. SP-6675, S-2015:

LGU	AMOUNT	INTENDED USE
San Miguel, Bulacan	Php 25,992,768.68	Rehabilitation / construction of public schools
Baler, Aurora	Php 1,517,479.98	Rehabilitation of public market and sports complex
Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya	Php 4,528,464.24	Rehabilitation of Nangcalapan Hanging Bridge
TOTAL	Php 32,038,712.90	

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED: TO AMEND, AS IT HERBY AMENDS RESOLUTION NO. SP-6675, S-2015: A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MAYOR, HONORABLE HERBERT M. BAUTISTA, TO EXTEND FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN BEHALF OF THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF THRITY THREE MILLION FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY SEVEN THOUSAND PESOS (PHP 33,557,000.00) TO THE MUNICIPALITIES IN REGIONS II AND III OF NORTHERN LUZON SEVERLEY AFFECTED BY TYPHOON LANDO (KOPPU) NAMELY: SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN; BALER, AURORA; AND BAMBANG, NUEVA VIZCAYA TO BE TAKEN FROM THE QUEZON CITY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT FUND, THEREBY REVISING THE ORIGINAL AMOUNT AND INTENDED USE OF THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO BE GIVEN.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that copy of this Resolution be furnished to the Office of the City Mayor, the Quezon City Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council (QCDRRMC), and the Municipalities of San Miguel, Bulacan, Baler, Aurora, and Bambang, Nueva Viscaya.

Adopted:

Respectfully Submitted:

ATTY. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
 Councilor, District IV

5/25/16
4:30pm
ch

Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

PR 19 - 1491

19th Quezon City Council

PROPOSED RESOLUTION

PR19CC-_____2016

A RESOLUTION COMMEMORATING THE 130TH BIRTH ANNIVERSARY OF BROTHER FELIX Y. MANALO, THE MESSENGER OF GOD IN THESE LAST DAYS AND THE FIRST EXECUTIVE MINISTER OF THE IGLESIA NI CRISTO.

Introduced by: Coun. PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO
Coun. MELENCIO "BOBBY" T. CASTELO
Coun. JESSICA CASTELO DAZA
Coun. KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO

WHEREAS, on May 10, 2016 the Iglesia Ni Cristo marks the 130th Birth Anniversary of Brother Felix Y. Manalo, the messenger of God in these last days as prophesied in the Holy Scriptures and the first Executive Minister of the Iglesia Ni. Cristo;

WHEREAS, One Hundred Two (102) years after Ka Felix began the preaching of the pristine words of God and good news of salvation, the Iglesia Ni Cristo, which was the fruit of his labor has stood up so many persecutions and trials and has come to be an important Christian foundation that defends and advances genuine Christian instruction and values;

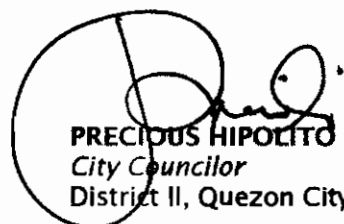
NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, to commemorate as it does hereby commemorates the 130th Birth Anniversary of Brother Felix Y. Manalo, the messenger of God in these last days and the first Executive Minister of the Iglesia Ni Cristo.

RESOLVED, FURTHER, that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the good office of Brother Eduardo V. Manalo, the Executive Minister of the Iglesia Ni Cristo.

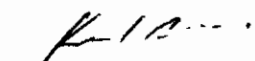
ADOPTED_____2016.

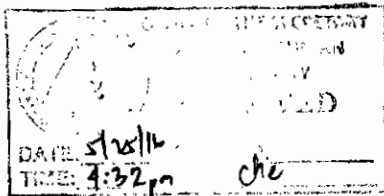
Submitted by:


PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO
City Councilor
District II, Quezon City


MELENCIO "BOBBY" T. CASTELO
City Councilor
District VI, Quezon City

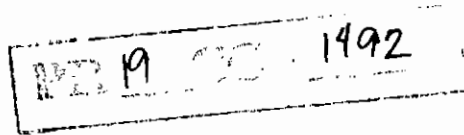
JESSICA CASTELO DAZA
City Councilor
District IV, Quezon City


KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO
City Councilor
District V, Quezon City



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
CITY COUNCIL

PROPOSED RESOLUTION



A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DONATION OF TWO (2) UNITS OF COMPUTER SETS TO BARANGAY GULOD, FIVE (5) UNITS OF COMPUTER SETS TO BARANGAY CAPRI AND ONE (1) UNIT OF COMPUTER SET TO BARANGAY BAGBAG, ALL OF DISTRICT 5, QUEZON CITY PURCHASED UNDER THE FUNDS OF THE OFFICE OF COUNCILOR KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO AND AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP TO SAID BARANGAY WITHOUT COST.

Introduced by Councilor MELENCIO T. CASTELO, JR.

WHEREAS, several computer sets were purchased through the funds of the Office of Councilor Karl Edgar C. Castelo to be donated to various Barangay in District 5, Quezon City with the following specifications:

Intel Core i3 Processor
Asus Motherboard
2GB DDR3 Memory
500GB Hard Disk
Optical Drive 22x DVD
18.5" LED Monitor
ATX Casing 500W Power Supply
Keyboard and Mouse Combo
Windows 8 Operating System
AVR 500W
Desktop Printer


WHEREAS, the donation of computer units aim to improve the delivery of administrative services among the different Barangay in District 5, Quezon City;

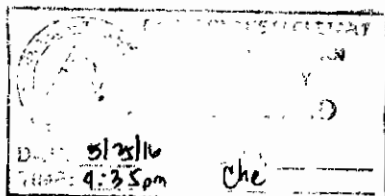
WHEREAS, for the effective turn over the ownership of the said computer units to the recipient Barangay, the City as Donor shall assume all fees and costs of the Donation.

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to authorize, as it does hereby authorize the donation of two (2) units of computer sets to Barangay Gulod, five (5) units of computer sets to Barangay Capri and one (1) unit of computer sets to Barangay Bagbag, all of District 5, Quezon City purchased under the funds of the Office of Councilor Karl Edgar C. Castelo and authorizing the transfer of ownership to said school without cost.

ADOPTED _____


MELENCIO T. CASTELO, JR.
City Councilor



Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

19th Quezon City Council

PR 19 1493

PROPOSED RESOLUTION

PR19CC-_____2016

A RESOLUTION COMMENDING AND THANKING IGLESIA NI CRISTO FOR ITS GENUINE GESTURE OF REACHING OUT TO THE FILIPINO PEOPLE AND SHOWING ITS SINCERE CONCERN FOR THEIR SOCIO-ECONOMIC AS WELL AS THEIR SPIRITUAL WELFARE BY STAGING INTENSIVE OUTREACH-EVANGELICAL MISSION IN COMMONWEALTH, QUEZON CITY ON MAY 17, 2016.

Introduced by: Coun. PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO
Coun. MELENCIO "BOBBY" T. CASTELO
Coun. JESSICA CASTELO DAZA
Coun. KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO

WHEREAS, the Iglesia Ni Cristo's sincere act of caring for the Filipino people is strongly felt even as the Church held an intensive Outreach-Evangelical Mission on May 17, 2016 at Commonwealth, Quezon City seeking to provide immediate relief to the distressed members of the society and nurture their souls by making known to them the pristine teachings of the Holy Scriptures;

WHEREAS, the nation divided by the recent national elections and human infighting stands to benefit from the positive and proactive programs of the Iglesia Ni Cristo that seeks above all spiritual renaissance, which is the bedrock of national development;


NOW, THEREFORE,

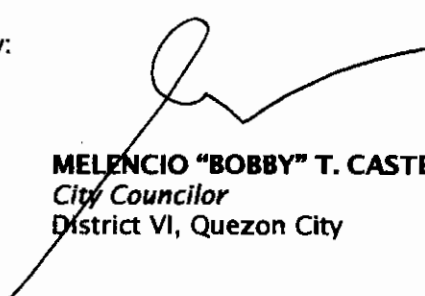
BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, to commend and thank the Iglesia Ni Cristo for its genuine gesture of reaching out to the Filipino people and showing its sincere concern for their socio-economic as well as their spiritual welfare by staging intensive Outreach-Evangelical Mission in Commonwealth, Quezon City on May 17, 2016.

RESOLVED, FURTHER, that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the good office of Brother Eduardo V. Manalo, the Executive Minister of the Iglesia Ni Cristo.

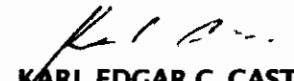
ADOPTED_____2016.

Submitted by:


PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO
City Councilor
District II, Quezon City


MELENCIO "BOBBY" T. CASTELO
City Councilor
District VI, Quezon City

JESSICA CASTELO DAZA
City Councilor
District IV, Quezon City


KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO
City Councilor
District V, Quezon City

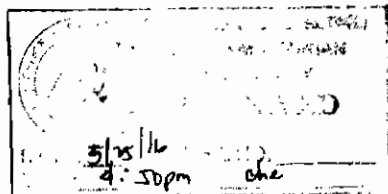
Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL

Quezon City

19th Quezon City Council

PROPOSED RESOLUTION

PR19CC-_____2016



PR 19 1494

A RESOLUTION COMMENDING AND CONGRATULATING THE IGLESIA NI CRISTO FOR ONCE AGAIN SETTING FOUR NEW WORLD RECORDS FOR THE LARGEST COLLECTION OF CLOTHES FOR RECYCLE/DONATION, THE MOST SHOES DONATED TO CHARITY IN 24 HOURS, THE MOST MEDICAL ULTRASOUND EXAMINATIONS IN 8 HOURS, AND THE MOST MEDICAL RISK ASSESSMENT IN 8 HOURS DURING ITS HISTORIC "AID TO HUMANITY" OUTREACH PROGRAM IN TONDO, MANILA HELD ON APRIL 29, 2016.

Introduced by: Coun. PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO
Coun. MELENCIO "BOBBY" T. CASTELO
Coun. JESSICA CASTELO DAZA
Coun. KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO

WHEREAS, Iglesia Ni Cristo set four new Guinness World Records as four Guinness adjudicators declared that the religious organization was once again "officially amazing" on April 29, 2016 as it concluded its historic "Aid to Humanity" in Tondo, Manila;

WHEREAS, the four new world records were for the largest collection of clothes for recycle/donation with a total number of 241,200, breaking the previous record held by the Rescue Mission of Trenton, New Jersey on November 15 2015 for 179,550 items of clothes donated; the most shoes donated to charity in 24 hours with a total number of 17,526 pairs; the most medical risk assessment in 8 hours with a total number of 4,784; the most medical ultrasound examinations in 8 hours with a total number of 7,152 beating the record set by the Chinese Taipei Rotary International Districts on December 15, 2015 with 2,434 ultrasound examinations;

WHEREAS, for conducting humanitarian and philanthropic activities in the name of love for their neighbor, the Iglesia Ni Cristo serendipitously achieved such extraordinary feats;

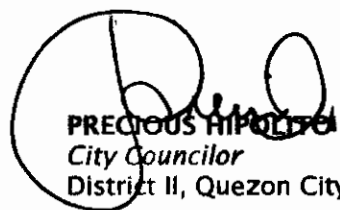
NOW, THEREFORE,

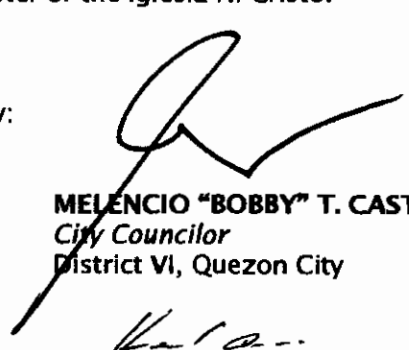
BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, to commend at it hereby commends the Iglesia Ni Cristo for once setting four new world records for the largest collection of clothes for recycle/donation, the most shoes donated to charity in 24 hours, the most medical ultrasound examinations in 8 hours, and the most medical risk assessment in 8 hours during its historic "Aid to Humanity" outreach program in Tondo, Manila held on April 29, 2016.

RESOLVED, FURTHER, that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the good office of Brother Eduardo V. Manalo, the Executive Minister of the Iglesia Ni Cristo.


ADOPTED _____ 2016.

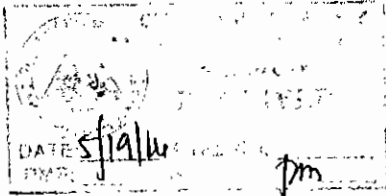
Submitted by:


PRECIOUS HIPOLITO CASTELO
City Councilor
District II, Quezon City


MELENCIO "BOBBY" T. CASTELO
City Councilor
District VI, Quezon City

JESSICA CASTELO DAZA
City Councilor
District IV, Quezon City


KARL EDGAR C. CASTELO
City Councilor
District V, Quezon City



Republic of the Philippines
19th CITY COUNCIL
QUEZON CITY

Proposed Ordinance No. SP-_____, S-2016

"AN ORDINANCE REPEALING QUEZON CITY ORDINANCE NO SP-1236, SERIES OF 2003 ENTITLED "AN ORDINANCE CREATING THE QUEZON CITY HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL AUTHORITY, DEFINING ITS PURPOSES, FUNCTIONS AND CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND FOR OTHER PUPOSES."

Introduced By: COUNCILOR ALEXIS R. HERRERA

WHEREAS, urban land reform and housing made affordable to the underprivileged is the primordial purpose of the QC-HURA when it was created. It was through City Ordinance No SP-1236, Series of 2003 which paved the way for the creation and existence of QC-HURA;

WHEREAS, Quezon City invested in Quezon City Housing Urban Renewal Authority (QC-HURA) and acquired Three Hundred Thousand subscribed shares of stock with a corresponding value amounting to Three Hundred Million Pesos (PhP300,000,000.00). In its operations and implementation of projects for the realization of its primordial purposes, it constructed numerous low-cost, socialized and medium rise residential buildings sold to an affordable price and manageable conditions of payment schemes. QC-HURA has served 489 beneficiaries as of the present, more or less;

WHEREAS, Quezon City took further their commitment and advocacy collectively to serve and address other equally important matters of concern that greatly affect its constituency, especially the underprivileged. Initiated in the City Council, the advocacy has reverberated and reached Congress;

WHEREAS, Republic Act No 10646 creating "QUEZON CITY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (QCDA)", defining its powers, functions and capitalization;

WHEREAS, the corporate existence of Quezon City Housing Urban Renewal Authority (QC-HURA) and the Quezon City Development Authority (QCDA) coincides and co-exists within the primordial purpose of QC-HURA duplicated and expanded further by QCDA, the termination of QC-HURA's corporate existence as a Public Corporate entity is necessary in order to avoid duplication and redundancy of programs.

NOW, THEREFORE

**BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE QUEZON CITY IN
REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED:**

SECTION 1. STATEMENT.

Quezon City Ordinance No SP-1236, Series of 2003 entitled "AN ORDINANCE CREATING THE QUEZON CITY HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL AUTHORITY, DEFINING ITS PURPOSES, FUNCTIONS AND CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES", is hereby repealed;

SECTION 2. TRANSFER OF ASSETS, OBLIGATIONS AND/OR LIABILITIES

All assets, obligations and liabilities shall be inventoried, arranged and settled in accordance and compliance with the laws that govern winding-up procedures under the Corporation Code and other laws implemented by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC).

SECTION 3. IMPLEMENTING RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Office of City Mayor (QCM) shall issue the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) for the proper implementation of this Ordinance, within a period of Thirty (30) days from approval hereof.

SECTION 4. SEPARABILITY CLAUSE

If any part of this Ordinance is declared unconstitutional or invalid for any reason by a court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining parts hereof which are unaffected by the declaration shall continue in full force and effect.

SECTION 5. REPEALING CLAUSE

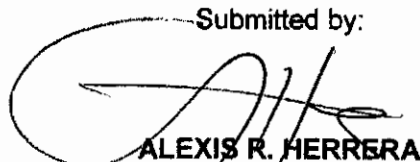
All ordinances, rules and regulations or parts thereof, which are in conflict with the provisions in this Ordinance, are hereby deemed repealed or modified accordingly.

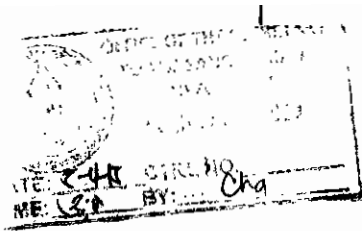
SECTION 6. EFFECTIVITY.

This ordinance shall take effect immediately upon its approval.

ENACTED, this _____, 2016.

Submitted by:


ALEXIS R. HERRERA
Councilor, 1st District



PR 19 CC - 954

Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY
19th City Council

RESOLUTION No. SP-_____, S-2015

**A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE OFFICE OF THE CITY VICE MAYOR TO
CREATE A BICYCLE UNIT IN ITS SPORTS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM TO
OVERSEE ALL BICYCLE RELATED ACTIVITIES IN QUEZON CITY.**

Introduced by Councilor **ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES**

WHEREAS, it is said that bicycle has had a considerable effect on human society, in both the cultural and industrial realms;

WHEREAS, bicycles offer an important mode of transport in many developing countries until recently, became a staple of everyday life throughout Asian countries;

WHEREAS, Section 36 of Republic Act No. 8749, otherwise known as the Philippine Clean Air Act of 1999, states that Local Government Units (LGUs) shall share the responsibility in the management and maintenance of air quality within their territorial jurisdiction;

WHEREAS, parallel to the foregoing, the Quezon City Council enacted Ordinance No. SP-2369 entitled "An Ordinance Requiring Major Business Establishments Within The Territorial Jurisdiction Of Quezon City To Provide Parking Space For Bicycles, And Providing Penalties For Violation Thereof" and was approved by the City Mayor on 23 January 2015;

WHEREAS, in order for the enthusiasts to be more vigilant and to encourage residents to utilize this vehicle for personal benefits and advantages aside from reducing carbon emission, it is necessary to create a body or unit in the city government that will oversee all bicycle activities in the city.

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to request, as it does hereby request the Office of the City Vice Mayor to create a bicycle unit in its Sports Development Program to oversee all bicycle related activities in Quezon City.

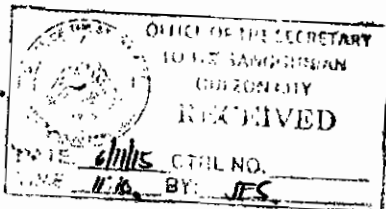
ADOPTED _____, 2015

Submitted by:

ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES

Councilor, 3rd District

135-



PR 1900-1077
Republic of the Philippines
19th CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

PROPOSED RESOLUTION No. ____-S-2015

RESOLUTION EXPRESSING SUPPORT FOR THE IMMEDIATE ENACTMENT INTO LAW OF SENATE BILL 2790 ENTITLED "AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE PHILIPPINE BASIC EDUCATION NUTRITION AND PERFORMANCE ACCELERATION PROGRAM" AUTHORED BY SENATOR MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO.

Introduced by : Councilor GIAN CARLO G. SOTTO

WHEREAS, it is the policy of the Quezon City Government to protect and promote the right to health of the people and instill health consciousness among them;

WHEREAS, the United Nations International Children's Fund (UNICEF) recognized that early childhood until the age of eight is critical for the cognitive, physical, and emotional development of the Child such that education imparted to a child during his or her first decade of learning will in large part determine the opportunities available to him or her in the future. Thus, in order to give today's children every opportunity of succeeding, fulfilling their nutritional requirements during these formative years is essential;

WHEREAS, It cannot be gainsaid that hunger impairs a child's ability to learn and make them vulnerable to diseases. In the Philippines, 8.6% of school-aged children between ages 5-19 years old suffer from acute malnutrition. As such, our government- both national and local- must undertake radical measures to address the problem of malnutrition among school children by providing them with the proper nutritional requirements to succeed at school and life;

WHEREAS, Senate Bill 2790 mandates a school-based feeding program spearheaded by the National Nutrition Council, the Department of Education, Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) and Local Government Units (LGUs) to undertake the following pro-active measures, namely:

- a. Institutionalize a production and service system to address the nutritional and dietary needs of elementary school children during school hours;
- b. Streamline the various school children feeding programs of the Department of Education, the Department of Social Welfare and Development, and other government agencies into one system in order to increase efficiency in the use of allocated resources;
- c. Eliminate the incidence of the nutritionally wasted and severely wasted condition among children enrolled in public elementary schools;
- d. Accelerate and improve the academic performance and participation and physical development of children during the course of their basic education course;
- e. Further increase elementary education enrolment rates and school attendance records;
- f. Empower local government officials, members of the community and other local stakeholders to actively participate in the nutritional and educational development of their local children;

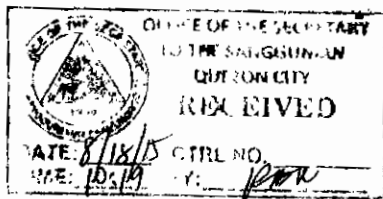
g. Ensure transparency, accountability, and efficacy in the disbursement and distribution of funds and goods for the purposes of SB 2790

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, AS IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE 19TH CITY COUNCIL, IN SESSION ASSEMBLED TO EXPRESS SUPPORT FOR THE IMMEDIATE ENACTMENT INTO LAW OF SENATE BILL 2790 ENTITLED "AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE PHILIPPINE BASIC EDUCATION NUTRITION AND PERFORMANCE ACCELERATION PROGRAM" AUTHORED BY SENATOR MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO.

ADOPTED.

Respectfully submitted:


GIAN CARLO G. SOTTO
Councilor, District III



PR 19 CC - 1160

Republic of the Philippines
QUEZON CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City
19th City Council

PROPOSED RESOLUTION NO. _____, S-2015.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE QUEZON CITY GENERAL HOSPITAL TO INCREASE ITS BED CAPACITY FROM 250-BED TO 300-BED.

Introduced by Councilor **EUFEMIO C. LAGUMBAY**

WHEREAS, the Quezon City General Hospital is a 250-bed capacity, training, research and service hospital operated by the Quezon City Government;

WHEREAS, since 1968, this hospital has contributed to the advancement of health care in Quezon City, offering a continuously growing array of health and hospital services;

WHEREAS, Quezon City General Hospital, in fulfilling its primordial responsibility of bringing accessible health care of the highest standard to people of Quezon City, has been providing utmost quality medical care to patients who mostly are financially incapable;

WHEREAS, Quezon City General Hospital is now experiencing an increase number of patients being treated, consulted and admitted for the past four years;

WHEREAS, in order to meet the demand of the increasing number of patients, Quezon City General Hospital has applied with the Department of Health for the increase of bed capacity from 250-bed to 300-bed;

WHEREAS, as required by the Department of Health in granting a Level III, tertiary training hospital accreditation, Quezon City General Hospital should be authorized by the City Council through a Resolution for such increase in bed capacity;

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED:

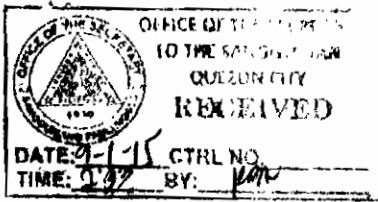
TO AUTHORIZE THE QUEZON CITY GENERAL HOSPITAL TO INCREASE ITS BED CAPACITY FROM 250-BED TO 300-BED.

ADOPTED: _____

Submitted by:


HON. EUFEMIO C. LAGUMBAY
City Councilor

138



Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City
19TH CITY COUNCIL

PR 1 CC - 1175

RESOLUTION NO. SP-_____, S-2015

A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE ONE HUNDRED FORTY TWO (142) SANGGUNLANG BARANGAYS OF QUEZON CITY TO INSTALL BIKE RACKS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE BARANGAY HALLS OR IN ANY OTHER CONVINIENT PLACE TO BE UTILIZED FOR BIKE PARKING.

Introduced by Councilor ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES

WHEREAS, Section 16 of the Republic Act No. 7160, otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, provides that "Every local government units shall exercise the powers necessary, appropriate, or incidental for its efficient and effective governance, and those which are essential to the promotion of the general welfare";

WHEREAS, bicycle has had a considerable effect on human society, in both the cultural and industrial realms;

WHEREAS, a number of cities around the world have implemented schemes known as bicycle sharing system or community bicycle programs;

WHEREAS, these initiatives compliment public transport system and offer an alternative to motorized traffic to help reduce congestion and pollution. Most of all, biking is cost-effective, easy and healthy to the users.

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF QUEZON CITY IN REGULAR SESSION ASSEMBLED, to request, as it does hereby request, the One Hundred Forty Two (142) Sangguniang Barangays of Quezon City to install bike racks in their respective barangay halls or in any other convenient place to be utilized for bike parking.

ADOPTED: _____, 2015

Submitted by:

ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES
Councilor, 3rd District

139



REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
BARANGAY NOVALICHES PROPER
Buenamar St., Buenamar Subd., Distrito V, Lungsod Quezon
Tel. No.: 9364485 Fax No.: 9359491



TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY

OFFICE OF THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY
TO THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY
QUEZON CITY
RECEIVED
DATE: 3-15-16 CTRL NO. B016.307
TIME: 3:45 PM

ORDINANCE NO. SD, S-2016



Mga Kagawad

VINCENT JOAQUIN M. ESTACIO

DANILO C. MANIQUIS

ROMMEL SA. RAMOS

YOLANDA S. SERRANO

ABEL S. MANALANSAN

ENRIQUE P. AÑONUEVO

PRICILLA C. NUEVA

ANGEL L. MALAMUG
Barangay Secretary

ELIZABETH J. GALICIA
Barangay Treasurer

DOMINGO I. DACUT
BPSO-Executive Officer

AN ORDINANCE DECLARING ALL SATURDAYS OF THE YEAR AS NOVALICHES PROPER PEOPLE'S DAY.

INTRODUCED BY: KAGAWAD ENRIQUE P. AÑONUEVO
CO - AUTHOR: ALL KAGAWAD'S

WHEREAS, All Saturday of the month shall be declared as "NOVALICHES PROPER PEOPLES'S DAY";

WHEREAS, General Clean-up Drive will be conducted in all area 's within the Territorial jurisdiction of Barangay Novaliches Proper, District V, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, Barangay Officials, Employees, Non- Governmental organization (NGO's), People's Organization (PO'S), Home Owners Association's(HOA's), Kababaihan, Sulong V, Youth ,Organization, 4P's, Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender (LGBT), Novaliches Eco Warrior's (NEW's) , Community Interfaith Organization of Novaliches (CION), Novaliches Business Association (NBA) and other Barangay Community Volunteer Organization's shall actively support the Clean -up Drive and other programs, projects and activities of Barangay Novaliches Proper, District V. Quezon City ;

WHEREAS, the declaration of "NOVALICHES PROPER PEOPLES'S DAY" shall seek the support of everyone listed above, with the spirit of volunteerism;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY OF BARANGAY NOVALICHES PROPER, DISTRICT V, QUEZON CITY in session assembled upon motion of **KAGAWAD ENRIQUE P. AÑONUEVO**, Chairman of Committee on Environmental Protection and Sanitation, duly seconded;

SECTION 1. TITLE. This Ordinance shall be known as "NOVALICHES PROPER PEOPLES'S DAY"

SECTION 2. COVERAGE. Barangay Officials, Employees, Non- Governmental organization (NGO's), People's Organization (PO'S), Home Owners Association's(HOA's), Kababaihan, Sulong V, Youth ,Organization, 4P's, Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender (LGBT), Novaliches Eco Warrior's (NEW's) , Community Interfaith Organization of Novaliches (CION), Novaliches Business Association (NBA) and other Barangay Community Volunteer Organization's shall actively support the Clean -up Drive and other programs, projects and activities of Barangay Novaliches Proper, District V. Quezon City ;



REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
BARANGAY NOVALICHES PROPER
Buenamar St., Buenamar Subd., Distrito V, Lungsod Quezon
Tel. No.: 9364485 Fax No.: 9359491
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY



Mga Kagawad

VINCENT JOAQUIN M. ESTACIO

DANILO C. MANIQUIS

ROMMEL SA. RAMOS

YOLANDA S. SERRANO

ABEL S. MANALANSAN

ENRIQUE P. AÑONUEVO

PRICILLA C. NUEVA

ANGEL L. MALAMUG
Barangay Secretary

ELIZABETH J. GALICIA
Barangay Treasurer

DOMINGO L. DACUT
BPSO-Executive Officer

SECTION 3. DEFINATION OF TERMS

- a. People's Day refers to all Saturday of the year, providing support to the barangay with the spirit of volunteerism.
- b. General Clean – up Drive, refers to the cleaning of all Esteros, creeks, waterways, canals residential areas and all other areas of this barangay.
- c. Volunteerism refers to providing support and/or assisting the barangay in all projects, programs and activities of this barangay, particularly in the Clean – up Drive without expecting monetary consideration.
- d. Government, Community Volunteer Organizations refers to individuals or group of individuals organize by the barangay, in providing support to all barangay projects, programs and activities.

SECTION 4. REPEALING CLAUSE. All Barangay Ordinance, resolutions and executive orders or part and parts thereof which are inconsistent with any of the provisions of this ordinance are hereby repealed or modified accordingly.

SECTION 5. SEPARABILTY CLAUSE. If for any reason or reasons, any part of provisions of this ordinances shall be held to be unconstitutional or invalid, other parts or provisions hereof which are not affected shall continue to be in full force and effect.

SECTION 6. EFFECTIVITY CLAUSE. This ordinance shall take effect after confirm /approved by the Quezon City Council.

Enacted by the Sangguniang Barangay ng Novaliches Proper in its Regular Session duly called and held for the purpose on Feb 29 2016 at Barangay Novaliches Proper, Dist. V Quezon City, Metro Manila, Philippines.

ASUNCION M. VISAYA
Barangay Chairman

KGD. VINCENT JOAQUIN M. ESTACIO

KGD. DANILO S. MANIQUIS

KGD. ROMMEL SA RAMOS

KGD. YOLANDA S. SERRANO

KGD. ABEL S. MANALANSAN

KGD. ENRIQUE P. AÑONUEVO

KGD. PRICILLA C. NUEVA

Attested by:

ANGEL L. MALAMUG
Barangay Secretary



Republika ng Pilipinas
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY
BARANGAY SAUYO

Dist. VI, Sauyo, Quezon City
Tel. No. 453-26-25/454-31-06



DATE: 5/21/16 CTRL NO. 8016-318

ORDINANCE NO. **A002-S2016**

SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY

CARLOS D. APO
Punong Barangay

Mga Kagawad

MILA S. VILLANUEVA

NOEL F. VITUG

RIZZA JOY P. MAGTIBAY

NELSON N. DELA CRUZ

KARINA JOYCE D. QUILO

ROBERT R. DELA CRUZ

SYMOND R. DEL MUNDO

GUALBERTO I. NATIVIDAD
Kalihim

LIGAYA N. CAMACHO
Ingat-yaman

Valid only
with Dry Seal

IMPLEMENTING TRUCK BAN ALONG OLD SAUYO AND SAUYO ROAD DAILY FROM 6:00 A.M. TO 10:00 A.M. AND 6:00 P.M. TO 10:00 P.M. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE UNIFORM MODIFIED BAN BY METRO MANILA DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (MMDA)

WHEREAS, aforesaid two (2) lane narrow roads are constructed/designed only for light vehicles and could hardly accommodate passage of big trucks weighing 4,500 kilograms or more;

WHEREAS, these trucks contribute to chaotic traffic congestion in the area, inconvenience to our constituents, motorists, commuters, etc., prejudices livelihood of tricycle drivers and make workers less productive due to tardiness;

WHEREAS, unabated passage of big trucks in Old Sauyo and Sauyo Road aside from public inconvenience contributes to the dilapidation and costly damage of these roads;

WHEREAS, uncontrolled passage of these truck to and from Mindanao Avenue to NLEX and other points of entry results to deterioration and destruction of these roads;

WHEREAS, to avoid use of these roads, alternative routes are the following:

1. from NLEX - U-turn at Caltex Mindanao Avenue and turn right to Quirino Hwy to Fairview, etc.;
2. from Fairview - Regalado left turn to Quirino Hwy, right to Mindanao to NLEX;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Sangguniang Barangay of Barangay Sauyo, District VI, Quezon City, in a regular session assembled:

Section 1: Project Name and Location - Truck Ban at Sauyo Road and Old Sauyo Road;

Section 2: Installation of Signages at Strategic Places

Section 3: Designation of Traffic enforcers to man and maintain traffic;

Section 4: Coordination with licensed towing companies to tow from roads stalled vehicles;

Section 5: Separability Clause: If, for any reasons, any part or provision of this Ordinance shall be unconstitutional others hereof shall continue to be in full force and effect.

Section 6: Repealing Clause: All existing Barangay Ordinances and Resolutions, local executive order, rules and regulations inconsistent with any of the provisions of this Barangay Ordinance is hereby repealed and/or modified accordingly.

Section 7: Effectivity Clause: This Ordinance shall take effect immediately upon approval/review of the Quezon City Council;

CARLOS D. APO
Barangay Captain

Approved this 15th day
of January, 2016

KAGAWAD:

MILAGROS S. VILLANUEVA

NOEL F. VITUG

RIZZA JOY P. MAGTIBAY

NELSON N. DELA CRUZ

KARINA JOYCE D. QUILO

ROBERT R. DELA CRUZ

SYMOND R. DEL MUNDO

Attested by:

GUALBERTO I. NATIVIDAD
Secretary

CERTIFICATION

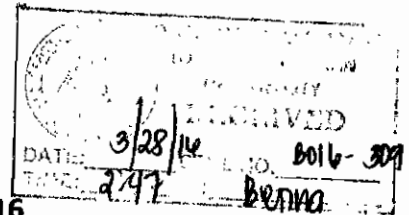
This certifies that this Ordinance was approved unanimously by the members of the Barangay Council in a regular session on January 15, 2016.

By:

GUALBERTO I. NATIVIDAD
Secretary

142

Republic of the Philippines
BARANGAY E. RODRIGUEZ SR.
District III, Quezon City



BARANGAY ORDINANCE NO. 02, S-2016

AN ORDINANCE PRESCRIBING COMMON POSTER AREA/STREAMER WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION OF BARANGAY E. RODRIGUEZ, SR., AND PROVIDING PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION THEREOF.

WHEREAS, the City Mayor has issued Executive Order No. 12, Series of 2011, providing policy for the posting and display of all outdoor and/or public advertising Materials, and creating the Quezon City Outdoor and Public Advertisement Committee (QC-OPAC) to implement, study and recommend policies for the purpose;

WHEREAS, the City Mayor requires the Punong Barangay to enact appropriate ordinance for the designation of poster/streamer area to avoid the indiscriminate installation/posting/display of posters, banners, tarpaulin and streamers used for outdoor advertising;

WHEREAS, by virtue of Section 3 of Executive Order No. 12, S-2011, the Punong Barangay is also authorized to remove, dismantle and destroy illegally posted banners and streamers of elected officials of the City, their offices, agents or deputies which are installed outside the authorized posting area;

WHEREAS, in strict adherence to the said Executive Order and for the purpose of effectively and efficiently implementing the order, the Sangguniang Barangay hereby designate the following streets as authorized common poster/streamer area and any poster/streamer posted, displayed, installed or hung outside the authorized common poster/streamer area is hereby declared illegal and shall be removed/destroyed/detached.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED BY THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY OF E. RODRIGUEZ, SR., IN SESSION ASSEMBLED upon motion duly seconded:

Section 1. Title. This ordinance shall be known as "Barangay Ordinance for Common Poster/Streamer Area of Barangay E. Rodriguez, Sr."

Section 2. Coverage. The areas in Barangay Hall, Covered Court at 15th Avenue, and Day Care Center at Ermin Garcia St., corner New York Street within the territorial jurisdiction of Barangay E. Rodriguez, Sr., shall be designated as authorized common poster/streamer area for purposes of outdoor advertisement and political advertisement.

Section 3. Authority.

- a. The Punong Barangay is hereby authorized to disapprove application for outdoor advertisement, if it shall be posted or displayed outside the authorized common poster/streamer area or the applicant has previously violated any barangay ordinance. **143**

- b. The Punong Barangay is authorized to remove/destroy/detach poster, banners, streamers, and the like found outside the authorized common poster/streamer area and any expenses incurred shall be charged to the account of the known advertising company or contractor.
- c. The Punong Barangay is also authorized to file necessary legal action in an appropriate court, tribunal or body, against violator/s of the herein ordinance.

Section 4. Dissemination. Aside from posting copy of the herein ordinance in the bulletin board of the Barangay and in conspicuous places, the Office of the City Mayor and QC-OPAC shall also be furnished copies thereof for information and appropriate action.


Section 5. Penalties. If the person violating the provision of the herein ordinance is a private individual, an appropriate criminal action shall be filed against him in court and if found guilty shall be fined One Thousand Pesos (P1,000.00) in accordance with Section 516 (Such fine or other penalty, or both, shall be imposed at the discretion of the court) and in case of corporation, against the President, the Manager or its authorized representative. In case of political advertisement, the person found/caught to have posted the advertisement shall be penalized.


Section 6. Repealing Clause. All ordinances, resolutions and executive orders or part or parts thereof which are inconsistent with any of the provisions of this ordinance are hereby repealed or modified accordingly.

Section 7. Separability Clause. If, for any reason or reasons, any part or provisions of this ordinance shall be held to be unconstitutional or invalid, other parts or provisions hereof which are not affected thereby shall continue to be in full force and effect.

Section 8. Effectivity Clause. This ordinance shall take effect upon review, approval/confirmation by the Quezon City Council.

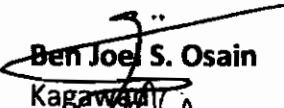
Enacted this ____ day of _____, 2016, in Quezon City.



MARCIANO R. BUENA-AGUA, JR
Barangay Captain


Genaro I. Teppang
Kagawad


Jose P. Fernando, Jr.
Kagawad


Maria Victoria S. Duque
Kagawad


Ben Joe S. Osain
Kagawad


Edwin Brandon F. Gener
Kagawad


Ramon S. Villafuerte
Kagawad

Certified Correct:


Ferdinand G. Lazaro

144



Republika ng Pilipinas
BARANGAY TATALON
Distrito IV, Lungsod Quezon
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARNGAY
712-22-77/448-59-71



ORDINANCE NO. 02 S-2016

4-4-14

B016-310

ORDINANCE REQUIRING ALL TRANSIENT EMPLOYEES OR WORKERS ASSIGNED TO WORK IN COMMERCIAL, RESIDENTIAL & INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS OR CONSTRUCTION SITES WITHIN BARANGAY TATALON TO REGISTER WITH AND SECURE WORKING CLEARANCE FROM THE BARANGAY GOVERNMENT OF BARANGAY TATALON.

Introduced by: Kgd. Arielito B. Rosales

Co-Introduced by: Kgd. Alexis Reynaldo G. Santos II, Kgd. Noel Z. Estrella, Kgd. Eufrecina T. De Jesus, Kgd. Ramon Edwin B. Abaño, Kgd. William A. Chua and Kgd. Victor H. Del Rosario.

WHEREAS, Section 391 of the Local Government Code of 1991 provides that the Sangguniang Barangay, as the legislative body of barangay, shall;

- 1.) "Enact ordinances as may be necessary to discharge the responsibilities conferred upon it by law or ordinance and to promote the general welfare of the inhabitants therein."

WHEREAS, Barangay Tatalon, as one of the enterprising barangays of Quezon City, is now fast becoming a center for business and commerce with the recent establishment of shopping malls and the construction of buildings for commercial purposes;

WHEREAS, this economic development in Barangay Tatalon has, however brought sad experiences to some residents of the barangay as they become victims of theft, deceitful acts and other crime, and on occasions, innocent women of the barangay become victims of deception that sometimes result to sexual violation committed by unscrupulous individuals who, in the duration of their work and temporary stay in their assigned stations, commit such crimes against persons and properties;

WHEREAS, these unscrupulous individuals take advantage of their temporary employment and emboldened to commit offenses due to their unidentifiable identities and unknown addresses, thus making it difficult for authorities to track down and apprehend them after they have finished their job contract;

WHEREAS, to ensure peace and order and protect the general welfare of barangay residents, particularly the women, there is a need to take appropriate measures that could establish the identity and home address of transient employees or workers assigned in commercial, residential and building establishments.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED, AS IT IS HEREBY ORDAINED, BY THE SANGGUNANG BARANGAY OF TATALON, in session duly assembled that:

Section 1. All transient employees or workers assigned to work in commercial, residential and industrial establishments or building construction sites within Barangay Tatalon are required to register themselves and secure a working clearance from the barangay government of Tatalon.

Section 2. For purposes of this Ordinance, the following terms are hereby defined as follows:

- a.) **TRANSIENT EMPLOYEES OR WORKERS** shall refer to those individuals who are not Barangay Tatalon residents, but are employed or contracted to work in commercial, residential and industrial establishments and/or building construction sites within the territorial jurisdiction of Barangay Tatalon. These shall include, but not limited to construction workers, security guards, project-based, employees or workers who are in contract to perform specific jobs or duties within a designated duration of time that require temporary stay in the place of work.
- b.) **WORKING CLEARANCE** shall refer to a document allowing the individual to work within the territorial jurisdiction of Barangay Tatalon.

Section 3. The following documentary requirements are required to be submitted for registration and issuance of a working clearance.

- a) Identification Card issued by the company, firm, or establishment where the employee or worker is affiliated or employed. In case of construction work, a letter of introduction/application from the building contractor.
- b) Both I.D. and letter should contain the name and permanent home address of the employee or worker.
- c) Two copies of 2"X2" colored or black and white picture of the employee or worker.

Section 4. The barangay working clearance shall contain among other things, the name and position/job of the employee/worker, his/her permanent home address, the duration of his/her work contract (inclusive dates), the name of the company and the place of his/her work assignment.

Section 5. The working clearance shall be valid only for one (1) year upon the date of issue. The working clearance shall be deemed cancelled and rendered null and void upon its expiration.

Section 6. The Secretary of the Barangay Government of Tatalon is hereby tasked to handle and manage the registration and issuance of the working clearance and maintain a log book/record of all those who have registered/applied for and issued a working clearance.

Section 7. The Barangay captain or her duly appointed representative is hereby authorized to sign the working clearance.

Section 8. Penalty. Any transient employee or worker found not to possess a working clearance shall be penalized with a fine of **ONE HUNDRED PESOS (P100.00)**. Any commercial, residential and industrial establishment owner or contractor who willfully disallows a transient employee/worker to work without the working clearance shall be separately fined **FIVE HUNDRED PESOS (P500.00)** and such may be a ground for non-issuance of barangay business clearance.




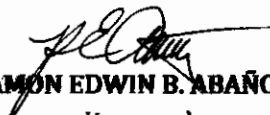

Section 9. Separability Clause. If, for any reason or reasons, any part of this Ordinance shall be declared unconstitutional or invalid, other parts or provisions hereof which are not affected shall continue to be in full force and effect.

////.

Section 10. Fifteen days after monitoring, publication, and upon review and approval of the City Council, the office of the Sangguniang Barangay, Barangay Public Safety Officers and the Philippine National Police shall strictly enforce this Ordinance.

Section 11. This Ordinance shall take effect upon review by the City Council.

Approved: March 7, 2016


RODEL N. LOBO
Punong Barangay
ALEXIS REYNALDO G. SANTOS II
Kagawad
NOEL Z. ESTRELLA
Kagawad
ARIELITO B. ROSALES
Kagawad
EUFRECINA T. DE JESUS
Kagawad
RAMON EDWIN B. ABAÑO
Kagawad
WILLIAM A. CHUA
Kagawad
VICTOR H. DEL ROSARIO
Kagawad

Attested by:


SUSANA L. ORANGA
Barangay Secretary

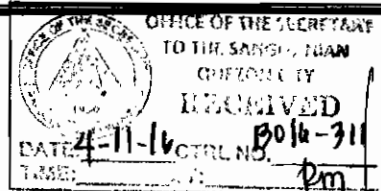


REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY

2 K-10th Street, West Kamias, District III, Area 14, Quezon City 1102
Telefax no. 434-1814



ORDINANCE NO. 002 S-2016



AN ORDINANCE IMPOSING BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS TO PRIORITIZE ITS BARANGAY INHABITANTS TO BE EMPLOYED IN THEIR ESTABLISHMENT.

Introduced by ; **Hon. Anthony G. Dacones**
Barangay Kagawad

Whereas, the 1987 Philippines Constitution declares, inter alia, that the state affirms labor as a primary social economic source and, therefore, protects the rights of workers and promote their welfare and, in relation to this, further calls for the promotion of a more equitable distribution of opportunities, income and wealth as among the goals of the national economy and patrimony;

Whereas, to make this principle become much more operative in the Local Government Unit (LGU) setting, section 16 of the Local Government Code of 1991 authorizes LGU to exercise the powers expressly granted, those necessarily implied there from, as well as powers necessary, appropriate, or incidental for its efficient and effective governance, and those which are essential to the promotion of the general welfare;

Whereas, in the same vein, section 16 of the Local Government Code of 1991 also directs LGU's concerned to maximize the exercise of all its expressed and implied powers, by way of the legislative authority delegated to its respective Sangguniangs, to secure or promote, inter alia, full employment among their residents, maintain peace and order and preserved the comfort and convenience of their inhabitants;

Whereas, Republic Act No. 6685 has further reinforced the foregoing provisions by requiring private contractors to whom national, provincial, city and municipals public works projects were awarded under contract to hire at least 50% of unskilled and at least 30% of skilled labor requirements from the respective locality within which these projects are to be undertaken;

Whereas, to further promote the efficient, effective and consistent implementation of the foregoing governmental mandates into the private sector setting, this Sangguniangs deems it appropriate and necessary to lay down some additional local standards to be carried out by the city's LGU towards implementing the provisions of said RA 6685 in the Barangay West Kamias.

Ma. Rita H. P.

Whereas, likewise expanding the noble idea, intent and purpose of aforesaid RA 6685 to also replicate into the realm of some qualified commercial establishments doing business within our Barangay to prioritize our inhabitants to furthermore bolster the promotion of corporate social responsibility (CSR) mechanism in the private sector realm for the mutual benefit of the Barangay urban poor communities and the local business environment.

Whereas, effecting uniform measures geared towards prioritizing the employment of the Barangay legitimate households into public works and some business establishments shall not only ensure equitable distribution of opportunities, income and resources, but, as a result, help increase generation of revenues, lessen impacts brought about by urbanization, while at the same time guaranty jobs availability as well;

Whereas, in the end, full implementation of this ordinance shall cause to make the city's private sector fortify its role of ensuring a productively gainful local economy by way of a sustained, equitable and standardized employment opportunity scheme, while relieving the LGU of this needless burden of being constrained to appropriate and, thereby, cause the disbursement of revenues just to help cushion rising joblessness;

NOW THEREFORE, on

Resolved, as it is hereby resolved, to enact this Ordinance.

AN ORDINANCE REQUIRING COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT IN THE BARANGAY TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS TO EMPLOY AND MAINTAIN AT LEAST 50% OF THEIR UNSKILLED AND 30% OF THEIR UNSKILLED LABOR REASOURCES FROM QUALIFIED CITIZENS WHO ARE AT THE SAME TIME BONAFIDE RESIDENTS OF THE BARANGAY AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

Section 1. Title – This Ordinance shall be known as the "Barangay West Kamias, Sustainable Employment Ordinance of 2015".

Section 2. Definition of Terms – For the purposes of this Ordinance, the following terms shall be used to mean hereinafter as:

- a. Capitalization – refers to the paid-up capital in the case of a corporation and total invested capital in the case of a partnership or single proprietorship.
- b. Commercial Establishment – refers to all private – owned establishment with capitalization of at least thirty million pesos. (Php. 30,000,000.00) the addresses or business operations of which are located within the territorial jurisdiction of the Barangay West kamias such as malls, department stores, boutiques, food processing industries, food chains, manufacturing or assembly plants, depots, machine shop, security agencies, schools, hospitals, clinics, transport services, hardwares stores, insurance companies and other similar pre-need enterprises, cooperatives, establishments providing professional services, law or accounting firms, and such other similar or related profit oriented businesses.

- c. Public Works – refer to all infrastructure programs , project or activities such as the construction or repair of roads , bridges , public school buildings , government housing programs or projects , government centers , public terminals , wharves , airports , plazas , water or irrigation systems , electrification projects ,and such other similar forms of construction projects including those implemented by non-government organization (NGO) or peoples organizations (PO) whereby funds for which taken from government coffers: ~~except~~ , consultancy services requiring exceptional or technical expertise , scientific projects of highly technical nature , and all forms of defense and military installations including those to be undertaken by the engineering corps of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.
- d. Skilled Labor – refers to any occupation that typically requires a fair amount of education or training over a period of time and that satisfactory performance of which requires the application of expertise such as that of a plumber , electrician , mechanic , mason , commercial driver , carpenter , technician , painter , ironworker , information technology technicians , computer programmers , medical technologist , supervisors , managers , engineers , accountant , physicians , teachers or other similarly related profession.
- e. Unskilled Labor – refers to any occupation not falling within the nature or scope of skilled workers such as but not limited to that of a janitor , waiter , security guard, messenger, hairdresser, beautician, masseur, secretarial or clerical staff, receptionist, helper, merchandiser, sales person or other similarly related works.

Section 3. General provision.

- a. All owners, operators, managers, or contractors of commercial establishment and public works falling under the coverage of the preceding section are hereby required to employ at least 50% of their unskilled and at least 30% of their skilled human resources from qualified bonafide local residents of the barangay.
- b. It shall be the obligation of such owners, operators, managers, or contractors of commercial establishment and public works concerned to formally notify the field office of the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) in the city, the office of the city Engineer, and the city's Public Employment Service Office (PESO) of their respective demands for human resources in pursuit of the provisions of section 3 hereof.
- c. It shall be the obligation of such owners , managers , operators , of commercial establishments concerned that are already subsisting in the city at the time this ordinance shall have take into effect to , within one (1) year henceforth and by way of non-arbitrary o[ptions] , reorganize their respective human resource components so as these shall become ultimately compliant with the foregoing provisions.

Ma. Rita H. P. —

150

Section 5. Standards Procedures for the Implementation of the Mandatory Employment Quota of Commercial Establishments.

- a. This provision shall govern the standard procedures for the implementation of the mandatory employment quota to be complied by commercial establishments pursuant to section 5 hereof.
- b. The mandatory minimum percentage of 50 % unskilled and 30% skilled labor force shall be filled in as follows, to wit:
 - i. First priority recruitment shall come from the unemployment bona fide residents of the barangay where the project is to be undertaken who are qualified, ready, willing and able to perform needed work functions as certified by the Punong Barangay.
 - ii. Whenever such mandatory requirements are not fully met pursuant to the provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph hereof, the deficiency shall be recruited from among the unemployed bona fide residents of the nearest adjacent barangay where the project is to be undertaken who are qualified by the Punong Barangay.
 - iii. If, after the exhaustion the provisions of paragraph 1 and 2 hereof, such mandatory requirements are still, not fully met, the remaining deficiency shall be recruited from among the unemployed bona fide residents of the barangay who are qualified, ready, willing and able to perform needed work functions as determined by the Barangay Secretary.

Section 6. Additional Functions of the Barangay Secretary in Pursuance of the Provision of this Ordinance – For the purpose of ensuring the efficient and effective implementation of the provisions of this ordinance, The Barangay Secretary is hereby mandated to carry out, in addition to its subsisting official functions, the following responsibilities and accountabilities, to wit:

- i. Establish and maintain a regularly updated databank of all currently unemployed unskilled workers who are residents of the city;
- ii. Make sure that Gender and Development and such other laws, rules and regulations pertaining to women empowerment in the work place or those that promote men and women as equal partners towards pursuing development are strictly observed and promoted in the process of implementing the provisions of this Ordinance; and
- iii. Conduct information, education and dissemination forums or campaigns to various local commercial establishments concerned and various local workers groups, associations or cooperatives on the merits of this Ordinance from time to time.

Section 7. Penalty Clause – Any person who willfully refuses to abide by the provisions of this Ordinance shall, after due trial, be punished by a penalty of one year imprisonment, or by a fine of Five Thousand pesos (Php. 5,000.00), or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court without prejudice

Ma. Rita S. P.

- d. It shall be unlawful for any such owners , operators , managers or contractors concerned to take advantage of the foregoing provision or any provision of this Ordinance to promote or facilitate the commission of any act which violates the constitutional rights of workers or any of the provisions of Presidential Decree 442 (as amended) , otherwise known as " The Labor Code of the Philippines", RA 7192 , otherwise known as the " Women in Development and Nation Building Act " , or other related laws , rules and regulations which prohibit the commission of unfair labor practices.

Section 4. Mandatory Employment Quota for Commercial Establishments to comply with.

- a. All owners, managers, operators of commercial establishments concerned in the city shall be required to employ at least 50% of their unskilled and at least 30% of their skilled labor resources from qualified applicants who are at the same time bona fide residents of the barangay.
- b. In pursuit of the foregoing, the following requirements shall prescribe, to wit:

Commercial establishments concerned that are already subsisting in the city at the time this ordinance shall have taken into effect shall, within one (1) year and henceforth and , by way of non-arbitrary options , reorganize their respective labor resource components so as to comply with the foregoing provisions hereof.

- ii. Upon the expiration of such one (1) year prescription period , no business permit shall be renewed in favor of any commercial establishments who shall have deliberately failed or refused to observed the requirement set forth under the preceding paragraph hereof; Provided , however , that the sangguniang barangay , by virtue of a duly approved resolution , may grant extension of up to one (1) year only in favor of any such commercial establishments upon presentation of a justifiable ground there for coupled with a written undertaking to fully comply with the requirement set forth under the preceding paragraph hereof within the afforded one (1) year extension period.
- iii. Likewise , beginning at the time this ordinance shall have taken into effect all owners , managers , operators including contractors or builders of commercial establishment concerned in the city which are yet to commence business activities shall , beginning at the time of their structural construction prior to their formal business operation as such and , henceforth , be required to employ and thus regularly maintain at least 50% of unskilled and at least 30% of skilled labor resources from qualified applicants who are at the same time bona fide residents of the barangay.

to the filing of other appropriate criminal , civil and or administrative charges for violation of other pertinent laws , rules and regulations.

1st Offense Warning

2nd Offense Fine (Php. 3,000.00)

3rd Offense Fine (Php. 5,000.00), imprisonment

Section 8. Amendatory Clause – The provisions of previous local enactments , resolutions , memoranda , circulars and other issuances which are inconsistent with this Ordinance are hereby repealed or modified accordingly.

Section 9. Separation Clause – In the event that a provision or some provisions hereof are found or decreed to be invalid or unconstitutional , all other provisions hereof not affected by such pronouncement or decree shall remain to be in full force and effect.

Section 10. Effectively Clause – This Ordinance shall take effect immediately upon compliance of the mandatory posting and publication requirements prescribed under RA 7160 , otherwise known as the " Local Government Code of 1991. "

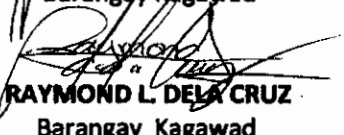
ENACTED this JANUARY day of 7TH 2016.

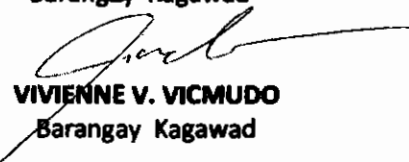
Approved by:



MARIA TITA G. FERRER
Punong Barangay

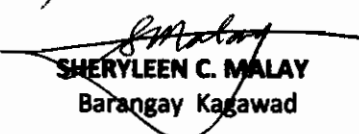

EMILY T. ALGABRE
Barangay Kagawad

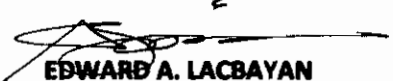

ANTHONY G. DACONES
Barangay Kagawad


RAYMOND L. DELA CRUZ
Barangay Kagawad


VIVIENNE V. VICMUDO
Barangay Kagawad


YOLANDA A. CADUGO
Barangay Kagawad


SHERYLEEN C. MALAY
Barangay Kagawad


EDWARD A. LACBAYAN
Barangay Kagawad

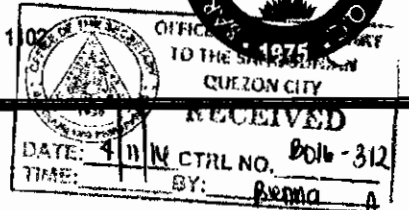
Attested by:


JOEL S. ARROYO
Secretary



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY

2 K-10th Street, West Kamias, District III, Area 14, Quezon City 1102
Telefax no. 434-1814



ORDINANCE NO. 003S- 2016

**AN ORDINANCE AMMENDING THE 2008 REVENUE ORDINANCE NO. 0015 S-2008
OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS**

Introduced by: Hon. Anthony G. Dacones
Barangay Kagawad

Whereas, Section 152 in relation to Section 153 to 155 and Section 186 of Republic Act. 7160, otherwise known as Local Government Code of 1991, vested to every local government unit, including the Barangay, to impose and collect fees services or user charges for any services rendered in the amount commensurate to such services provided. And power to create its sources of revenue and levy taxes, fees and charges which shall accrue exclusively to the local government unit concerned.

Whereas, pursuant to the afore-cited provision of law, the Sangguniang Barangay of West kamias, enacted on _____, Barangay Ordinance no. 001 series of 2008, which imposed the collection of fees and charges for the issuance of certification, clearances, permits and similar services rendered by the Barangay.

Whereas, since the enactment and after a careful and comparative review of the services fees and charges assessed by the different Barangays within Quezon City, there arose a need to amend, revise or adjust the fees and charges currently being assessed and collected by Barangay West Kamias in view of increase in the cost of materials and labor, in operating the barangay office;

Whereas, to augment the limited fund allocation in the Barangay budget and to finance special activities which are vital considered part and parcel of good community services, there is an imperative need to collect taxes, fees, and service or user charges;

Whereas, in compliance with the requirement of law, a public hearing was conducted in connection with this ordinance held last March 28 and October 19, 2015 to consult with the constituents of Barangay West Kamias;

**NOW THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDAINED BY THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY OF
BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS IN SESSION ASSEMBLED, THAT:**

Section 1. This ordinance shall be known as "An Ordinance authorizing the increase in fees and charges assessed and collected for the issuance of

Mr. Rte 9, F- 154

certifications , clearances , filing fee and similar services from Barangay West Kamias".

Section 2. Scope and Application – This ordinance shall cover the increase in rates of fees and charges for the following services;

BUSINESS CLEARNCES FOR NEW APPLICATION FOR CORPORATIONS AND OTHER JURIDICAL ENTITIES.

Section 3. Definition of Terms

- a. Business – refers to trade of commercial activity regularly engaged , or means of livelihood or with a view of profit.
- b. Charges – refers to pecuniary liabilities such as rents and fees against persons or properties.
- c. Fees – refers to dues fixed by laws or regulation , ordinance or inspection of the business or undertaking.
- d. Operator – refers to the owner , manager , administrator and any other who operates or is responsible for the operation of the business establishment or undertaking.
- e. Commercial Buildings – refers to all building , located in the commercial area/s center including malls, market and the like.
- f. Peddlers or Vendors – refers to any person who either for him or commission , travel from place to place or sell his goods , offers to sell and delivers the same. Whether a peddler of the particular commodity shall be determined from the definitions/s of a wholesale dealer or retailer dealer.

Section 4. Barangay Clearance – the rate or fees to be collected for the issuance of Barangay Clearance shall be as follows:

Purpose	Rate
a. Employment	Php. 50.00
b. Residency	Php. 50.00
c. Barangay ID	Php. 75.00
d. Loan	Php. 150.00
e. Bank	Php. 50.00
f. Senior Citizen , PWD , Student and Indigent	FREE
g. Toda and Joda Clearance	Php. 200.00
h. Others	Php. 100.00

Issuance of Certified True Copy of any Document released by the Barangay will be charge the same amount as original.

Mr. R. F. P.

Section 5. Barangay Business Clearance – application to operate new business and renewal of business. Corporations , Partnership, Single Proprietorship , representative Offices , Dental and Medical Clinics , Business and Law Offices , Lessors and others.

The rate of fees to be collected for the issuance of Barangay Business Clearance shall be as follows:

Paid-up Capital	Fees
a. 5,000 to 100,000.00	Php. 1000
b. 100,000.01 to 500,000.00	Php. 1,500
c. 500,000.01 to 1,000,000.00	Php. 2,000
d. 1,000,000.01 to 1,500,000.00	Php. 2,500.00
e. 1,500,000.01 and above	Php. 3,000.00
f. Business Plate (new)	Php. 600
g. Sticker (Business Plate)	Php. 200
h. Lost Business Plate	Php. 1,000.00

Barangay Clearance not renewed will be charged the same amount for every unpaid year/s.

Foundations, Non-stock, non-profit corporations and other juridical entities – the fee shall be a flat rate of Php. 1,000.00

Provided however , that the aforementioned clearance shall be deemed expired after a period of one (1) year from the date of issuance thereof and an exemption for business falling under Section 133 (n) of the Local Government Code;

Section 6. construction of the following:

Particulars	Residential	Commercial
a. Demolition	Php. 1,000.00	Php. 2,000.00
b. Excavation(structure/construction)	Php. 1,500.00	Php. 3,000.00
	(with Php 3,000.00 Bond)	(with Php 3,000.00 Bond)
c. New Construction(building)	Php 15.00 per sq ft	Php 20.00 per sq ft
d. Additional floor	Php. 1,000.00	Php. 1,500.00
e. Renovation	Php. 1,000.00	Php. 2,000.00
f. Minor works	Php. 500.00	Php. 1,000.00
g. Excavation Clearance	Php 600.00 (minor)	Php 1,000.00 (major)
h. Billboards & Signboards	Php.10.00 per sq ft	
i. Application for water & electrical installation	Php 300.00	
j. Liquor Clearance	Php 300.00	
k. Non-residential Vendor	Php 70.00 per day	
l. Promotional representative	Php 200 per day	

M. AR. S.F.

156

Section 7. Senior Citizen , Person with Disabilities , Indigent and Students. No fee shall be collected for the issuance of individual Barangay Clearance and Certification requirements of the following Barangay Residents:

- a. Senior Citizen
- b. Person with Disabilities
- c. Indigents
- d. Students for educational purposes

Section 8. Billboards , Signboards , Neon signs and other outdoor advertisements

Kind of Advertisement	Annual Permit Fee (per square meter)
-----------------------	---------------------------------------

a. Billboards / Signboards

Single face	Php. 15.00 per sq ft
-------------	----------------------

Double face	Php. 20.00 per sq ft
-------------	----------------------

b. Signboards for Professional Services	Php. 20.00 per sq ft
---	----------------------

c. Advertisement painted in building or structure	Php. 30.00 per sq ft
---	----------------------

d. For the use of electronic Neon lights for the above billboards, an additional amount of Php. 50.00 per square feet or fraction thereof may be imposed.

Advertisement by Means of Motorcades , ballons , Kites and others

Per day or fraction thereof	Php. 600.00/day
-----------------------------	-----------------

Per week or fraction thereof	Php. 4,000.00/week
------------------------------	--------------------

Per month	Php. 10,000.00/month
-----------	----------------------

Signs , Sign Boards , advertisement , and other Signages displayed at the place where the business or profession is conducted or displayed as well as in any utility vehicles shall be exempted from the above impositions.

Provided however , that if the purpose of the advertisement is to promote project and / or programs of any government agency/s and to disseminate information necessary for public welfare , no amount shall be collected / imposed.

Section 9. Issuance of Certified True Copy of the Document of the Barangay - the Punong Barangay , shall u[pon presentation of satisfactory proof that the original copy of the official document /s presented to be certified is / are in the custody of the authorized record custodian/s of the barangay, issue a certified true copy of the same upon payment of a corresponding fee of Php. 50.00 every Certified True Copy furnish by the record custodian.

Ma. Gtr. H. F.

Section 10. other special clearances on other activities

Purpose	Fees
a. Construction of parking space	Php. 50/sq meter
b. Tiangge Organizer	Php. 200.00 per day
c. Installation of cell sites , satellite discs , fiber optic Cable , indoor/outdoor antenna and other appurtenances of telecommunications companies and or its duly authorized Contractors / subcontractor and legal representatives.	Php. 2,500 - indoor Php. 5,000.00 - outdoor
d. Filing fee (lupon cases)	Php. 250.00
e. Permit for cinema / video coverage within the barangay Territorial jurisdiction	Php. 3,500.00
f. Event organizer for the use of temporary power supply Using public roads/ open spaces	Php. 5,000.00
g. Opening of manhole	Php. 200.00 per manhole

Section 11. Other Services Fee – the Barangay can collect reasonable fee for the use of barangay owned properties for the maintenance and repairs.

Section 12. Time of Payment – clearances on stores / retailers shall be paid within the first twenty days (20) of January or within the first twenty days (20) of the first month of each subsequent quarter , as the case maybe. The Sangguniang concerned may, for a justifiable reason or cause , extend the time for payment of such annual fees without surcharge or penalties, but only for a period not exceeding six months.

Section 13. Collection – Pursuant to the provision of the preceding section , all fees and charges shall be collected by the Barangay Treasurer, issue an official receipt and deposits all the collected fees on the depository bank of the Barangay the next morning after collection.

Section 14. Surcharges – any person or juridical entity found violating any provision of the ordinance such as fees or charges not paid on time will have a surcharge based on the following;

a. 1st offense	20% of the amount of clearance
b. 2 nd offense	30% of the amount clearance
c. 3 rd and succeeding offences	50% of the amount clearance

Section 15. Repealing Clause – An ordinance inconsistent with the provision of this ordinance is hereby deemed revoked or superceded accordingly,

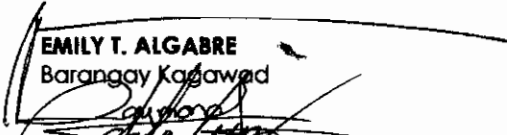
Section 16. Effectivity – this ordinance shall take effect after upon its approval by the Sangguniang Panglungsod ng Quezon City pursuant to section 57 of RA 7160 and after 10 days from the date a copy hereof is posted in a bulletin board at the entrance of the barangay hall and in at least 2 other conspicuous places in the barangay and published in a newspaper of general circulation in Quezon City pursuant to section 59 of RA 7160;

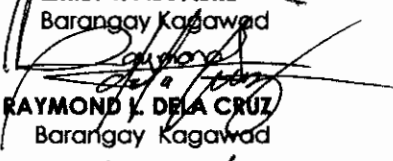
He. Rife 96. F

NOW , THEREFORE , BE IT RESOLVED , AS it is hereby resolved by the Sangguniang barangay in a session duly assembled , to immediately implement within Barangay West Kamias , Quezon City , as amended .


Adopted this JANUARY 7 2016 , Barangay West Kamais , Quezon City.

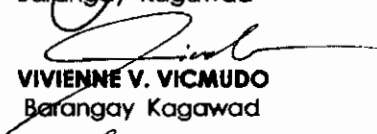

MARIA TITA G. FERRER
Punong Barangay

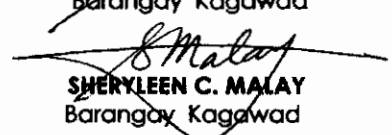

EMILY T. ALGABRE
Barangay Kagawad


RAYMOND L. DELA CRUZ
Barangay Kagawad

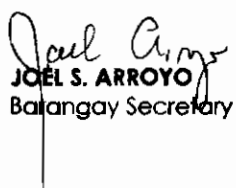

YOLANDA A. CADUGO
Barangay Kagawad


ANTHONY C. DACONES
Barangay Kagawad


VIVIENNE V. VICMUDO
Barangay Kagawad

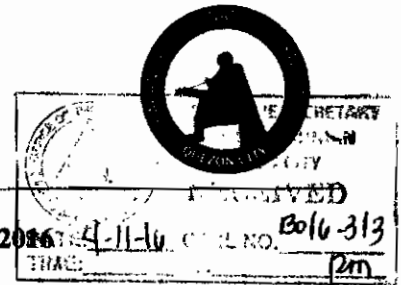

SHERYLEEN C. MALAY
Barangay Kagawad


EDWARD A. LACBAYAN
Barangay Kagawad


JOEL S. ARROYO
Barangay Secretary



Republic of the Philippines
Barangay St. Ignatius
District III, Quezon City



BARANGAY REVENUE ORDINANCE NO. 1, S-2016-4-11-16, BOLL NO. 6016-313

A BARANGAY REVENUE ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING BARANGAY SAINT IGNATIUS TO CREATE SOURCES OF REVENUE AND TO LEVY TAXES, FEES AND CHARGES PURSUANT TO THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT CODE OF 1991 AND PROVIDING PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS THEREOF AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

WHEREAS, Section 129 of Republic Act 7160, otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991 explicitly states that each Local Government Unit (LGU), including barangays, shall exercise its power to create its own sources of revenue and to levy taxes, fees and other charges which shall accrue exclusively to the funds of the LGU concerned;

WHEREAS, in the same Code under Section 130, paragraph (d), it further states that the revenue collected pursuant to the provisions shall ensure solely to the benefit of, and be subject to disposition by, the local government levying the tax, fee, charge or other imposition unless otherwise specifically provided herein;

WHEREAS, Section 152 of the same Code states that the barangays may levy taxes, fees and charges, as provided in this Article, which shall exclusively accrue to them: (a) taxes, (b) service fees or charges, (c) Barangay Clearance, (d) Other fees and charges;

WHEREAS, in addition thereof, the same Code provides the common revenue-raising powers such as Service Fees and Charge under Section 153, Toll Fee Charges under Section 155 and Community Tax under Section 156;

WHEREAS, Sections 329-334 (Barangay Budget) of the Local Government Code of 1991 (RA No. 7160) provide the basis for the collection, safekeeping and use of barangay funds;

WHEREAS, the Quezon City Council has approved and passed Resolution No. SP-4048, Series of 2007, providing the uniform rate of taxes, fees and charges on certain items in order for the Barangays to adopt and/or prescribe in its Revenue Ordinance;

WHEREAS, there is a need for the Barangay to enact a Revenue Ordinance for the Barangay to legally impose and collect taxes, fees and charges in order to be self-reliant and continue discharging the duties and functions currently vested upon them and to sustain its operations and deliver immediately the basic public services such as health and social welfare services, services and facilities related to sanitation such as MRF and vegetable garden, beautification and solid waste collection, maintenance of Katarungang Pambarangay, infrastructure facilities such as Barangay Hall, community center, social hall, multi-purpose hall, promenades, parks/playgrounds, basketball court, security barracks and other similar facilities, and information and reading center including the learning center;

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT ORDAINED, BY THE BARANGAY COUNCIL OF BARANGAY ST. IGNATIUS, DISTRICT III, QUEZON CITY, IN SESSION assembled that the following taxes, fees and charges are hereby levied and shall be collected:

CHAPTER 1 – GENERAL PROVISIONS

Article 1 – TITLE, SCOPE, FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES, AND DEFINITION OF TERMS

Section 1. Title: This ordinance shall be known as the Barangay St. Ignatius Revenue Ordinance.

Section 2. Scope: This ordinance shall govern the exercise of the imposition and collection of taxes, fees and charges and other ways to create revenue sources for this Barangay.

Section 3. Fundamental Principles:

As provided for in Section 130 of RA 7160, the following principles and guidelines shall govern the imposition and collection of taxes, fees and charges and other revenue raising powers of the LGU;

- a. Taxation shall be uniform in each local government unit;
- b. Taxes, fees, charges and other impositions shall:
 - b.1. be equitable and based on the taxpayer's ability to pay
 - b.2. be levied and collected only for public purposes;
 - b.3. not be unjust, excessive, oppressive and confiscatory;
 - b.4. not be contrary to law, public policy, national economic policy, or restraint of trade.
- c. The collection of local taxes, fees, charges and other impositions shall, in no case be let to any private person or organization;
- d. The revenue collected pursuant to the provisions of RA 7160 shall solely insure to the benefit of, and be subject to disposition by the LGU levying the taxes, fees, charges and other impositions unless otherwise specifically provided therein, and
- e. Each local government unit shall, as far as practicable, evolve a progressive system of taxation.

Section 4. Definition of Terms

Tax – refers to a charge levied by a local government on a product, income or activity, the purpose of which is to generate public revenues to finance public goods and services;

Fee – refers to a charge, fixed by law or ordinance, for the regulation or inspection of business or activity;

Charge – refers to a pecuniary liability, as a rent or fee, against a person or property;

Commercial Building – all buildings, including restaurants, office spaces, convenience stores, supermarkets, and the like, which collect rentals and other similar fees for profit.

Gross Receipts or Sales – it is the total amount of money or its equivalent representing the contract price, compensation or service fee including the amount charged or materials supplied with the services and deposits or advance payments actually or constructively received during the taxable quarter for the services performed as to be performed for another person excluding discounts if determinable at the time of sales, sales returns, excise tax and value-added tax (VAT).

Leased Residential Building – buildings that are used primarily for residential purposes where an individual or family pays an amount or rental for the use of the property under an agreement or contract.

Leased Commercial Building – any property or building used, rented or leased by the tenant for his trade, business or profession under an agreement or contract.

Owner/ Operator/ Proprietor – individuals such as owners, managers or administrators or any other person who operates or who is responsible for the operation of a business establishment or undertaking.

Imposition – refers to the act of levying, as a rent or fees or charge on a particular subject, which is done by way of an ordinance;

Collection – pertains to the act or collecting the tax, fee or charge;

Recreation – refers to pleasurable, diversion and entertainment. It is synonymous with relaxation, avocation, past time or fun;

Amusement – places include theatres, cinema, concert halls, circuses and other place of amusement where one seeks admission to entertain oneself by seeing or viewing the show or performances;

Recreational Facilities – refers to place where one seeks admission to entertain oneself; to see or view events, shows and performances, such as basketball courts and the like.

Business – means trade or commercial activity regularly engaged in as a means of livelihood or with a view of profit;
Retail – a sale where the purchaser buys the commodities for his own consumption and not for sale, irrespective of the quantity sold.
Residential Property – this refers to real property principally used for habitation.
Operation – includes the owner, manager, administrator, or any person who operates or is responsible for the operation of a business establishment or undertaking;
Peddler – means any person who, either for himself or on commission, travels from place to place and sells his goods or offers to sell and deliver the same;
Person – means every natural or judicial being, susceptible of rights and obligations or of being the subject of legal relations.
Construction – all on-site work done in the site preparation, excavation, foundation, assembly of all the components and installation of utilities, machineries and equipment of buildings/ structures.
Repair – the reconstruction or renewal of any part of an existing building for the purpose of its maintenance.
Renovation – any physical change made on buildings/ structures to increase the value, quality and/or to improve the aesthetic.

CHAPTER 2 – BUSINESS TAXES AND BARANGAY CLEARANCE FEES

Article II – BUSINESS TAXES, BARANGAY CLEARANCE FEES, DILG REGULATED BUSINESSES AND OTHER FEES

Section 5. SCOPE OF TAXING AND OTHER REVENUE-RAISING POWERS OF BARANGAYS.

The barangays may levy the following taxes, fees, and charges, which shall exclusively accrue to them.

Taxes on stores or retailers with fixed business establishments with gross sales or receipts of the preceding calendar year of Fifty Thousand Pesos (P50,000.00) or less, in the case of a barangay within a city at rates not exceeding one percent (1%) on such gross sales or receipts.

Fee for the issuance of a barangay clearance for any business or activity located or conducted within the territorial jurisdiction of the barangay before the city or municipality may issue a license or permit to said business or activity.

Section 6. BARANGAY CLEARANCE FEES

The application for barangay clearance shall be acted upon within seven (7) working days from the filing thereof. In the event that a clearance is not issued or the application is denied within the said period, the city may issue the license or permit to the applicant. For such clearance, the Sangguniang Barangay may impose a reasonable fee (Section 152, Paragraph C). Fees for the issuance of Barangay Clearance are as follows:

A. FOR BUSINESS

Invested Capital	Fees
Php 5,000.00 – 50,000.00	Php 250.00
Php 50,000.01 – 100,000.00	Php 500.00
Php 100,000.01 – 250,000.00	Php 1,000.00
Php 250,000.01 – 500,000.00	Php 1,500.00
Php 500,000.01 & up	Php 2,000.00

Requirements: SEC Registration or any document showing invested capital for new application and gross sales or receipts of the previous year for renewal. For Businesses not listed under R-1 Area permitted businesses (Inside St. Ignatius Village) and C-1 Area permitted businesses (Katipunan Avenue and Boni Serrano Avenue), Locational Clearance for Business Permit is required.

Note: Barangay Clearance not renewed will be charged the same amount for every unpaid year/s plus 2% penalty per year due.

B. FOR EXCAVATION CLEARANCE

- | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|
| 1. Clearance | | |
| - Commercial | Php | 3,000.00 |
| - Residential | | 1,000.00 |
| 2. Excavation Bond (Refundable – for safekeeping
Less penalties and other charges if any) | | 10,000.00 |

C. FOR APPLICATION OF DEMOLITION

- | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|
| 1. Clearance | | |
| - Commercial | Php | 3,000.00 |
| - Residential | | 1,000.00 |
| 2. Demolition Bond (Refundable – for safekeeping Less penalties and other charges if any) | | |
| - Commercial | Php | 20,000.00 |
| - Residential | | 10,000.00 |

D. FOR CONSTRUCTION

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----------|
| 1. New Construction | | |
| - Commercial | Php | 5,000.00 |
| - Residential | | 2,000.00 |

Note: Application of Barangay Clearance for Construction is a requirement to be able to secure Building Permit from the Office of the Building Officials. Only upon submission of an approved Building Permit at the Barangay Office can any construction activity start.

- | | | |
|---------------|--|----------|
| 2. Renovation | | |
| a. Major | | 1,000.00 |
| b. Minor | | 500.00 |

Note: Application of Barangay Clearance for Renovation is a requirement to be able to secure Building from the Office of the Building Officials. Only upon submission of an approved Building Permit at the Barangay Office can any renovation activity start.

- | | | |
|-----------|--|--------|
| 3. Repair | | |
| a. Major | | 500.00 |
| b. Minor | | 250.00 |

E. FOR PUBLIC UTILITY WORKS (for Upgrade and/or Improvements Per Project)

- | | | |
|---|-----|----------|
| - Barangay Clearance | Php | 500.00 |
| - Excavation Bond (Refundable – for safekeeping)
Less penalties and other charges if any | | 3,000.00 |

F. FOR VACANT LOTS

- | | | |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| - FENCING | | 1,000.00 |
| - INSTALLATION OF GATE | | 1,500.00 |

**G. FOR INSTALLATION/ ERECTION OF CONCRETE/
IRON POST**

- | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|
| - Barangay Clearance | Php | 1,000.00 |
| - Excavation Bond (Refundable – for safekeeping)
Less penalties and other charges if any | | |
| • 1 to 5 Posts | | 5,000.00 |
| • More than 5 Posts | | 10,000.00 |

Section 7. BARANGAY-OWNED PROPERTIES OR SERVICE FACILITIES FEES & CHARGES

The Barangay may collect reasonable fees or charges or services rendered in connection with the regulation or the use of Barangay-owned properties or service facilities. The following are the fees and charges:

	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	SPONSORED
A. SOCIAL HALL RENTAL (5 Hours)			
With use of Air-conditioners	Php6,000.00	Php8,000.00	Php7,000.00
Without the use of Air-conditioners	3,500.00	5,000.00	4,000.00
In excess of five hours, an additional Php 500.00 per hour will be charged			
For practices only per hour basis			
- Without Use Air-conditioners	200.00	300.00	
- With Use of Air-conditioners	300.00	400.00	
B. SENIOR HALL RENTAL (4 Hours)			
With use of Air-conditioners	Php2,000.00	Php3,000.00	Php2,500.00
Without the use of Air-conditioners	1,500.00	2,500.00	2,000.00
In excess of five hours, an additional Php 100.00 per hour will be charged			
For practices only per hour basis	150.00	300.00	
For Wakes (Rate per day)	2,500.00	5,000.00	
Free use for Government Organizations			
Free use of venue for Non-Government Organizations but a fee of P50.00 per hour for use of electricity shall be charged			
C. COMMUNITY CENTER			
For Wakes (Rate per day)	3,500.00	6,000.00	
For Non-Resident but Next of Kin		5,000.00	
D. PROMENADE A		DAYTIME	NIGHTTIME
1. Resident		Php1,500.00	Php2,000.00
2. Commercial (whole day)	Php 5,000.00		
E. PROMENADE B (Includes area fronting Senior Hall)			
1. Resident		1,000.00	1,500.00
2. Commercial (whole day)	Php 3,500.00		
	W/OUT LIGHTS	WITH LIGHTS	
F. COVERED BASKETBALL COURT (Rate per hour)			
- Resident	Php 200.00	Php 300.00	
- Non-Resident	400.00	700.00	
Note: The residents shall have the privilege to use the basketball court for free during daytime except when being rented.			
G. TENT RENTAL	SINGLE	DOUBLE	
	Php 1,500.00	Php 2,000.00	
Note: Extra fee shall be charge for laborers that shall install the tents			

Section 8. SERVICE FEES AND CHARGES

Local government units may impose and collect such reasonable fees and charges for service rendered (Section 153, RA 7160);

A. FILING FEE FOR ANY CAUSE OF ACTION AT THE KATARUNGANG PAMBARANGAY

- For Civil Cases	Php	100.00
- For Criminal Cases		FREE

B. ISSUANCE OF CERTIFICATE TO FILE ACTION 200.00

C. ISSUANCE OF CERTIFIED TRUE COPIES OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS 100.00

D. RE-ISSUANCE OF A BARANGAY CLEARANCE 100.00

E. ISSUANCE OF CERTIFICATION FOR THE FOLLOWING (Barangay ID Required):

1. Residency	50.00
2. Travel/ Employment (Local)	100.00
3. Travel/ Employment (Abroad)	200.00
4. Loan	100.00
5. Passport/ Visa	100.00
6. For Good Moral Character	50.00
7. Application for Postal ID/ Driver's License/ BIR/ TIN	50.00
8. Application for Permit to Carry Firearms	200.00
9. Application for Marriage License	100.00
10. Application for Vehicle Registration/ Franchise	100.00
11. Application for SSS/ Pag-ibig/ PhilHealth/ GSIS	50.00
12. Certification of Identification	50.00
13. Application for public utility connection	100.00
14. Other Special Certification	100.00
15. Student/ Indigent/ Senior Citizen/ Scholarship/ Person's with Disability (PWD)	FREE

Note: Barangay Resident ID is a requirement for the issuance of the above.

F. ISSUANCE OF BARANGAY ID (renewal annually)

- Resident (PVC-Type Card)	100.00
- Kasambahay/ Drivers/ Gardeners/ Utility or Maintenance Personnel & Other Employees of Residents	30.00
- Construction Workers (Maximum validity of 6 months, Renewable per request of Homeowner)	30.00
- Newspaper Deliverymen, Kariton and the like	30.00

Section 9. OTHER FEES AND CHARGES

The Barangay may levy reasonable fees and charges (Section 152, Paragraph D) for the following:

A. TRUCK DELIVERY/ HAULING CHARGES/ FEES

a. Delivery (Per Trip)	Php	200.00
b. Hauling (Per Trip)		250.00
c. Equipment/Concrete Mixers		3,000.00
d. 10-wheeler Trucks (Delivery & Hauling)	Php	2,000.00
e. Truck Bond (for Construction – consumable)		
- Minor Repair		5,000.00
- Major Repair/ Minor Renovation		10,000.00
- Major Renovation		20,000.00
- New Construction		30,000.00

B. CONSTRUCTION FEE – COMMERICAL AREA

- The Barangay may collect reasonable fees or charges for construction activities at the commercial areas within the boundaries of Barangay Saint Ignatius but is outside of the perimeter walls of St. Ignatius Village particularly Katipunan Avenue, Boni Serrano Avenue and E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue. Since the area does not pass through Gate 2, the coming in and out of hauling/ delivery trucks and heavy equipments that could cause damage to barangay properties are not being recorded, flat rates will be charged for the following:

- Minor Repair –	Php 3,000.00
- Major Repair/ Minor Renovation –	Php 5,000.00
- Major Renovation –	Php 10,000.00
- New Construction –	Php 50,000.00

C. On billboards, signboards, neon signs and outdoor advertisement:

1. Single-faced	Php 100.00/sqm or fraction
2. Double-faced	200.00/sqm or fraction

D. Advertisement through balloons, kites and similar devices:

1. Per Day	Php 100.00
2. Per Week	500.00
3. Per Month	2,000.00

E. Advertisement through Social Media Account

1. Barangay Website	500.00/ quarter
---------------------	-----------------

**F. Cinema/Video Coverage within the Barangay Territorial Jurisdiction 1st 3hrs = Php 10,000.00
additional Php 2,000.00 per hour or a fraction thereof**

* With Traffic Control	50.00/hour per traffic officer
------------------------	--------------------------------

G. Charge the Event's Organizer for the use of temporary power supply using public roads / open spaces Php 200.00 for the 1st hour plus Php 100.00/hr in excess

* With Traffic Control	500.00/ hour
------------------------	--------------

H. FOR FUND RAISING ACTIVITY AT PROMENADE A&B

For Other Purposes	500.00
For Charitable Activity for the Community (Socio-Civic/ Religious)	Free

I. FOR CONDUCTING SURVEY (Private & Commercial)

Government	Free
------------	------

J. LIQUOR CLEARANCE FEE

(For establishments selling wines and other alcoholic beverages) 2,000.00

K. FLYERS DISTRIBUTION

- 1-Page flyer	500.00/350 pcs.
- Newspaper type	700.00/350 pcs.
- Thick Catalogue/ Magazine type	1,000.00/350 pcs.

L. TARPAULIN POSTING

- Weekly	
2x3 feet or less	180.00
More than 2x3 feet up to 4x6 feet maximum size	500.00

M. SCHOOL SERVICE FEE

700.00

CHAPTER 3 – GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND PENAL PROVISIONS

Section 10. GROUND FOR DENIAL OF A BARANGAY CLEARANCE OR APPLICATION FOR PERMIT AND FORFEITURE OF BONDS FOR SAFEKEEPING AND THAT WHICH ARE CONSUMABLE

The issuance of a Barangay Clearance may be denied for the following reasons:

- A. Previous violation of any ordinance or regulation relative to the granting of clearance permits;
- B. Violation of any zoning, safety, health, environmental, construction, plumbing, sanitary, electrical, fire, traffic, and other regulations prescribed by other competent authority;
- C. Unsettled fees, debts, liabilities and other obligations to the Barangay under any ordinance or regulation;
- D. Ineligibility under any provision of law, ordinance, or regulation relative to the clearance applied for;
- E. Abuse of privilege to do business or pursue an activity resulting to injury or potential injury to others and harm or danger to peace and order;
- F. When the place of business or activity becomes a nuisance, or when it is allowed to be used by disorderly characters, criminals, or men/women of ill-repute, and
- G. For violation of any existing laws, ordinances, and regulations, whether local or national.

Section 11. GROUND FOR FORFEITURE OF BONDS

- Excavation
- Demolition
- Truck Bond (Truck Delivery & Hauling)

The above mentioned bonds shall be forfeited due to following reasons:

- A. Non-compliance of Barangay St. Ignatius Rules and Guidelines in Construction.
- B. Destruction of original street asphalt lay-over, red-bricked sidewalks, gutters, lampposts, street signs or any barangay property.
- C. Repeated violations after 3 notices on storing of construction materials and debris on sidewalks.
- D. Any accident or damage caused by any vehicle used for the construction project to any individual or property within this barangay.
- E. Criminal offense committed by any worker of the construction project.

Section 12. ACCRUAL OF TAX

Unless otherwise provided in this Ordinance, all local taxes, fees and charges shall accrue on the first day of each year (Section 166, RA 7160).

Section 13. TIME OF PAYMENT

Unless otherwise provided in this Ordinance, all local taxes, fees and charges shall be paid within the first twenty (20) days of January, in one lump sum or of each subsequent quarter as the case may be. The Barangay Council concerned may, for justifiable reason or cause, extend time for payment of such taxes and annual fees without surcharges, penalties, but only for a period not exceeding six (6) months (Section 167, RA 7160).

Section 14. SURCHARGES AND PENALTIES ON UNPAID TAXES, FEES OR CHARGES

The Sanggunian may impose a surcharge not exceeding twenty five percent (25%) of the amount of taxes, fees or charges not paid on time, and an interest at the rate not exceeding two (2%) per month of the unpaid taxes, fees or charges including surcharges, until such amount is fully paid; but in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid amount or portion thereof exceed thirty six (36) months (Section 168, RA 7160).

Section 15. INTEREST ON OTHER UNPAID REVENUES

The amount of any other revenue due to a local government unit, except voluntary contributions or donations, not paid on the date fixed in this ordinance, an interest at the rate not exceeding two percent (2%) per month from the date it is due until it is paid, but in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid amount or a portion thereof exceeds thirty six (36) months (Sec. 169, RA 7160).

Section 16. ABANDONMENT, CLOSURE AND RETIREMENT OF BUSINESS

When a business or occupation is abandoned or closed or retired, the registered owner or his authorized representative shall submit to the Barangay, a sworn statement stating therein the date of abandonment, closure or retirement and photocopy of the taxes paid to the City.

Section 17. INSPECTION OF BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS

Existing business establishment shall be subject to inspection during their business hours by any duly authorized official with a mission order issued by the Punong Barangay to see if the establishment had secured Barangay clearance or had effectively complied with the requirements of existing Barangay and City Ordinances. Inspection may also be conducted on new businesses or occupation before Barangay Clearance is issued.

Section 18. COLLECTION OF LOCAL REVENUES BY BARANGAY TREASURER

All local taxes, fees and charges shall be collected by the Barangay Treasurer or his/her duly authorized deputies, provided that the same shall be covered by an Official Receipt or Accountable Form 51 (Section 170, RA 7160). Acknowledgement Receipts shall be issued for truck, excavation and demolition bonds since these are for safekeeping only. The excavation and demolition bond shall be refunded in full if no violations were found after inspection of finished activity. The number of delivery and hauling charges will determine whether there shall be refund for the truck bond deposited.

CHAPTER 4 – FINAL PROVISIONS

Section 19. REPEALING CLAUSE

Any existing ordinance, resolution, executive order, directive, instruction, and implementing rules and regulations inconsistent with this ordinance are hereby accordingly repealed.

Section 20. SEPARABILITY CLAUSE

If, for any reason, a part or provision of this ordinance shall be held to be unconstitutional or invalid, other parts or provisions hereof, which are not affected thereby, shall continue to be in full force and effect.

Section 21. EFFECTIVITY

This Barangay Revenue Ordinance shall take effect immediately upon review by the City Council of Quezon City.

ENACTED this 6th day of April 2016 at Barangay St. Ignatius, District III, Quezon City during the regular meeting duly called for and held by the Sangguniang Barangay.



EDWIN S. TANSINGCO
Punong Barangay

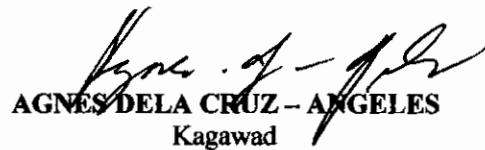

LUZ P. CORPUS
Kagawad

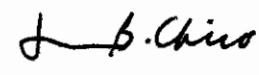

AUGUSTINE ROSALIO T. TORRES
Kagawad


EVELYN A. SUMBILLO
Kagawad



MA. CRISTINA R. PERFECTO
Kagawad


ERICSON PAUL A. YEE
Kagawad


AGNES DELA CRUZ - ANGELES
Kagawad

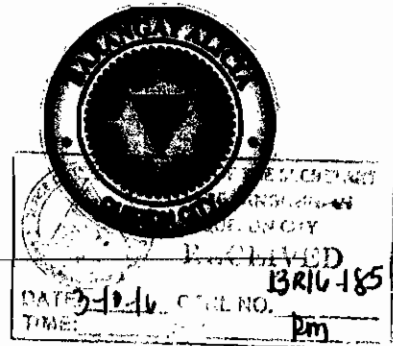

NORMA B. CHICO
Kagawad

ATTESTED BY:


EDNA C. GUEVARA
Barangay Secretary



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BARANGAY ALICIA
BAGO BANTAY, QUEZON CITY
DISTRICT I, AREA I



RESOLUTION NO. 24, 2016

"A RESOLUTION APPROVING FOR THE DESIGNATION OF NOEL B. BEGUIRAS AS THE FOCAL PERSON FOR "PERSONS WITH DISABILITY (PWD)" IN THE BARANGAY TO SERVE AS COORDINATOR WITH THE QC-PERSONS WITH DISABILITY AFFAIRS OFFICE (QC-PDAO)".

Introduced by: HON. LEONARDO C. FLORES III

Barangay Captain

Co-introduced by: ALL KAGAWADS

WHEREAS, with reference to Resolution No. SP-5906, S-2014 of the Quezon City Council, urging all Barangays in Quezon City to designate a "Persons With Disability (PWD) Focal Person to serve as coordinator with the Quezon City Persons With Disability Affairs Office (QC-PDAO);

WHEREAS, Section 40(b) (1) of R.A. No. 7277, as amended by R.A. No. 10070, requires the organization and establishment of a Persons with Disability Affairs Office (PDAO) in all local government units which shall be the lead office in the enhancement of the health, physical fitness and economic and social well-being of Persons with Disabilities (PWDs) within the territorial jurisdiction of the establishing local government;

WHEREAS, in order to intensify the full implementation of City Ordinance No. SP 2085, S-2011, especially at the Barangay level, and ensure consideration of DBM Memorandum No. 67 in the LGU Budget process there is a need to designate a focal person for Persons With Disability to serve as coordinator with the Quezon City Persons with Disability Affairs Office (QC-PDAO).

WHEREAS, the Barangay Captain Leonardo C. Flores III designates **MR. NOEL B. BEGUIRAS** as the "Persons With Disability (PWD) Focal Person" of Barangay Alicia.

NOW, THEREFORE, on session assembled, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BARANGAY COUNCIL, AS IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED, to approve the designation of **MR. NOEL B. BEGUIRAS** as the Barangay Focal Person for Persons with Disability (PWD) to serve as coordinator with the Quezon City Persons with Disability Affairs Office (QC-PDAO).

RESOLVED, FURTHER, that the Barangay Persons with Disability Affairs focal person shall have the following functions and duties:

1. Implement policies, plans and programs for the promotion of the welfare of PWDs in coordination with the Quezon City - Persons with Disability Affairs Office (QC-PDAO);
2. Serve as the PWD Affairs advocate in the barangay;
3. Recommend and enjoin the participation of non-government organizations and people's organizations in the implementation of all disability-related laws and policies;

170



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BARANGAY ALICIA
BAGO BANTAY, QUEZON CITY
DISTRICT I, AREA I



4. Submit an annual plan of activities for inclusion in the budgetary allotment for review and approval of the Barangay Council as per DBM Local Budget Memorandum No. 67 pursuant to R.A. No. 7277;
5. Act as advisor to the Punong Barangay and community officials on matters concerning PWDs;
6. Gather and compile relevant data on PWDs in the barangay;
7. Disseminate information including, but not limited to, programs and activities for PWDs, including children with disability, and training and employment opportunities for PWDs;
8. Participate in various trainings, conferences, summits, for as part of the program of the Quezon City government, through QC-PDAO or other private organizations for capacity building and continues education on PWD issues;
9. Submit reports to the Punong Barangay on a regular basis with regards to the implementation of programs and services relative to PWDs and furnish a copy of such to the QC-PDAO;
10. Perform such other functions as may be necessary for the promotion and protection of the welfare of the PWDs;

ADOPTED: 03-04-2016

LEONARDO C. FLORES III
Barangay Chairman

RODRIGO A. CORRO
Kagawad

VENTURA P. PATAUEG
Kagawad

NILO S. DELA CRUZ
Kagawad

CRISALEJO R. MENDOZA
Kagawad

ROWENA T. POBAR
Kagawad

ENRIQUE C. ENRIQUEZ
Kagawad

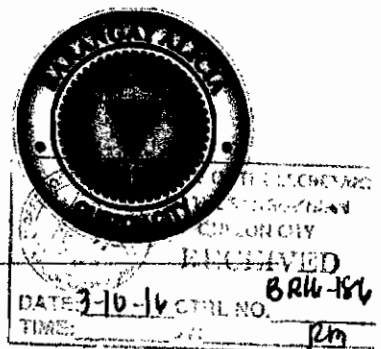
ALEXANDER P. BERJA
Kagawad

Attested by:

FELIPA L. ESTRANA
Barangay Secretary



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BARANGAY ALICIA
BAGO BANTAY, QUEZON CITY
DISTRICT I, AREA I



BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 25, S-2016

"A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF BARANGAY BREASTFEEDING AREA OR LACTATION STATION TO BE USED BY BREASTFEEDING MOTHER IN A LOCATION SPECIFICALLY INTENDED FOR THE PURPOSE WITHIN BARANGAY ALICIA HALL AND APPROPRIATING NECESSARY FUNDS THEREFOR TO BE TAKEN FROM THE BARANGAY COUNCIL FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN (BCPC) FUND".

Introduced by: Kgd. Rowena T. Pobar

WHEREAS, is is declared policy of the state to adopt rooming-in as national policy to encourage, protect and support the practice of breastfeeding. It shall create environment where the practice of rooming-in and breastfeeding;

WHEREAS, in compliance with the Republic Act No. 10028, also known as the "Expanded Breast Feeding Promotion Act of 2009", the Barangay Council unanimously agreed to install and establish Lactation Station that is private, clean, sanitary and well ventilated room area in the workplace or public places where nursing mother can work up, breast feed or extract their milk comfortably and store this afterwards;

WHEREAS, the Barangay Council finds it imperative to establish the breastfeeding area so as to provide privacy to breastfeeding mothers who are within the barangay hall in accordance with the mandate of law;

WHEREAS, Section 11 RA 7600 (as ammended by Sec. 6 of R.A. 10028) provides for the necessary equipment and facilities for the lactation station as follows: lavatory for handwashing, unless there is an easily-accessible lavatory nearby; refrigeration or appropriate cooling facilities for storing breast milk; electrical outlets for breast pumps; a small table; comfortable seats and other items the standards of which shall be defined by the Department of Health. Likewise, the lactation station shall not be located in the toilet; instead located at the Health room of the Barangay Alicia

NOW, THEREFORE , be it resolved by the Barangay Council of Barangay Alicia, Quezon City in session assembled, duly seconded to authorize, as it does hereby authorize, the establishment of Barangay Breastfeeding Area or Lactation Station to used by breastfeeding mothers in a location specifically intended for the purpose within Barangay Alicia Hall and appropriating necessary funds therefor.


RESOLVED FINALLY, that copies of this resolution be distributed to all offices/agencies concerned.



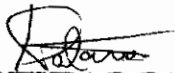
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BARANGAY ALICIA
BAGO BANTAY, QUEZON CITY
DISTRICT I, AREA I



ADOPTED: THIS 4th DAY OF March, 2016



LEONARDO C. FLORES III
Barangay Chairman


RODRIGO A. CORRO
Kagawad

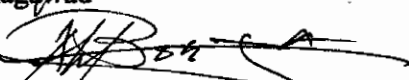

VENTURA P. PATAUEG
Kagawad


NILO S. DELA CRUZ
Kagawad


CRISALDO R. MENDOZA
Kagawad


ROWENA T. POBAR
Kagawad


ENRIQUE C. ENRIQUEZ
Kagawad

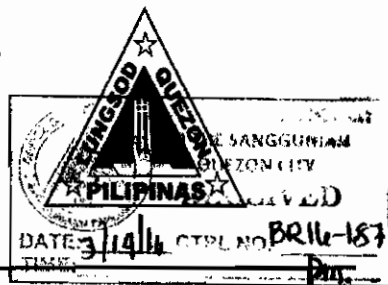

ALEXANDER P. BERJA
Kagawad

Attested by:


FELIPA L. ESTRANA
Barangay Secretary



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR & LOCAL GOVERNMENT
BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE
No.35 Scout Bayoran Street, Quezon City, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 415-5735; 263-4099
E-mail Address: brgy.southtrianglequezoncity@yahoo.com
brgysouthtriangle@gmail.com



RESOLUTION NO. 014 ; S2016

BARANGAY OFFICIALS:

HON. LARRY L. HANDAYAN
Barangay Captain

BARANGAY COUNCIL:

MARISA R. PENUelo
Chairman, Committee on Livelihood
Committee on Cooperative Development
Committee on Spirituality and Morality

LUISA ESTER S. PALMA
Chairman, Committee on Women and Family
and Child Protection
Committee on Education
Committee on Appropriation

PEDRO D. BATTUNG, JR.
Chairman, Committee on Transportation and
Communications

JOSELITO ALLYSON P. PEREZ
Chairman, Committee on Urban Poor;
Committee on Social Welfare and Development
Committee on Human Rights

ONOFRE "JOJO" G. LUMBAO, JR.
Chairman, Committee on Health and Sanitation
Committee on Senior Citizen's Affairs /Handicapped
Committee on Youth and Sports Development

JOSERICO B. GALAPIN
Chairman, Committee on Infrastructure
Committee on Business Permits and Regulations
Vice-Chairman, Committee on Environmental
Protection

EVANGELINE L. LANOT
Chairman, Committee on Ways and Means
Committee on Ethics and Amendments

DIANA E. TUNG PALAN
Barangay Secretary

ALFREDO S. DANTES
Barangay Treasurer

SIMPLICIO B. DOMINGO
Head, Public Safety & Order

ERIC L. DE GUIA
Ex-O



A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL TO AUTHORIZE THE HOLDING OF A " **SPECIAL PINTAKASI** " IN BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE , THIS CITY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY ORDINANCE NO.2285, S-2016 ON APRIL 29, 30 AND MAY 1, 2016.

WHEREAS, City Ordinance NO.2285, S-2014, authorized the holding of cockfighting activities as provided in Section 15 thereof;

WHEREAS , the Barangay Council of Barangay South Triangle has proposed "Special Pintakasi " to be held on April 29, 30 And May 1, 2016:

Whereas, the said "Special Cockfight" shall be held as part of the Barangay Fiesta Celebration in accordance with chapter IV, Section 391 (a.11) of Republic Act No. 7160, Otherwise known as the Local Government Code 1991;

Whereas, the celebration of a barangay or town fiesta is generally governed by PD 449 as amended, otherwise known as the " *Cockfighting Law* " and SP - 463, S- 96 or the " *COCKFIGHTING REGULATIONS ORDINANCE OF 1996* ".

Whereas, the said "Special Cockfight" is subject to Public Accountability.

NOW THEREFORE, in session duly assembled, **BE IT RESOLVED** as it is hereby **RESOLVED** , To request Quezon City Council to authorize the holding of a "Special Pintakasi" in Barangay South Triangle, this City on April 29, 30 And May 1, 2016.

RESOLVED FURTHER that copies of this resolution be forwarded to the Council, the office of the City Auditor, the City Accountant, and other agencies concerned for their information and guidance.

Approved 2ndth day of March, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Sixteen.

LARRY L. HANDAYAN
Barangay Captain

KAGAWADS:

MARISA R. PENUelo

LUISA ESTER S. PALMA

PEDRO D. BATTUNG, JR.

JOSELITO ALLYSON P. PEREZ

ONOFRE "JOJO" G. LUMBAO JR.

JOSERICO B. GALAPIN

EVANGELINE L. LANOT

ATTESTED:

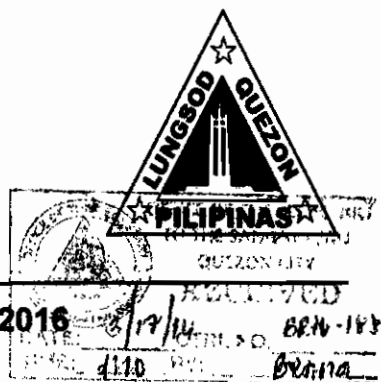
DIANA E. TUNG PALAN

Barangay Secretary

"Magtibl sa Barangay, ang Saya-Sayang Tunay"



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR & LOCAL GOVERNMENT
BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE
35 Scout Bayoran Street, Quezon City, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 415-5735; 263-4099
E-mail Address: brgy.southtrianglequezoncity@yahoo.com



BARANGAY OFFICIALS:

HON. LARRY L. HANDAYAN
Barangay Captain

BARANGAY COUNCIL:

MARISA R. PENUELO
Chairman, Committee on Livelihood
Committee on Cooperative Development
Committee on Spirituality and Morality

LUISA ESTER S. PALMA
Chairman, Committee on Women and Family
and Child Protection
Committee on Education
Committee on Appropriation

PEDRO D. BATTUNG, JR.
Chairman, Committee on Transportation and
Communications

JOSELITO ALLYSON P. PEREZ
Chairman, Committee on Urban Poor;
Committee on Social Welfare and Development
Committee on Human Rights

ONOFRE "JOJO" G. LUMBAO, JR.
Chairman, Committee on Health and Sanitation
Committee on Senior Citizen's Affairs /Handicapped
Committee on Sports Development

JOSERICO B. GALAPIN
Chairman, Committee on Infrastructure
Committee on Business Permits and Regulations
Vice-Chairman, Committee on Environmental
Protection

EVANGELINE L. LANOT
Chairman, Committee on Ways and Means
Committee on Ethics and Amendments

DIANA E. TUNGPALAN
Barangay Secretary

ALFREDO S. DANTES
Barangay Treasurer

SIMPLICIO B. DOMINGO
Head, Public Safety & Order

ERIC DE GUIA
Ex-O



RESOLUTION NO. 005; S-2016

A RESOLUTION APPROVING THE OPERATION OF PEDICAB UNITS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF BARANGAY SOUTH TRIANGLE, ACKNOWLEDGING THE ASSOCIATION OF PEDICAB OPERATORS AND DRIVERS IN THE AREA, AND ENDORSING THE SAME TO THE TRICYCLE FRANCHISING BOARD FOR THE ISSUANCE OF FRANCHISE.

WHEREAS, Pedicab transportation have been in operation in this Barangay since 1980 and is still a mode of transport today;

WHEREAS, Pedicab operation is considered as a source of livelihood of many of the marginalized constituents in this Barangay;

WHEREAS, there exist City Ordinances recognizing operation of pedicabs as a mode of transport and requiring those engaged in for hire and business utility to be registered before the Tricycle Franchising Board.

WHEREAS, this Barangay recognizes the Pedicab Drivers and Operators in this Barangay as doing lawful activities and their service is necessary in this Barangay;

NOW, THEREFORE, on motion of Kgd. Pedro D. Battung Jr., Kgd. Joselito Allyson "Sonny" P. Perez, Kgd. Onofre "Jojo" G. Lumbao Jr., and Kgd. Joserico B. Galapin, duly seconded by Kgd. Marisa R. Penuelo, Kgd. Luisa Ester S. Palma, and Kgd. Evangeline L. Lanot, be it resolved as it is hereby resolved in session duly assembled, to approve the operation of pedicab units within the jurisdiction of Barangay South Triangle, acknowledge the Association of Pedicab Operators and Drivers in the area, and endorse the same to the Tricycle Franchising Board for the issuance of franchise.

RESOLVED this 23rd day of February 2016, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Sixteen.


LARRY L. HANDAYAN
Barangay Captain

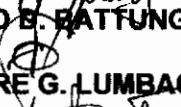
Kagawads:


MARISA R. PENUELO


LUISA ESTER S. PALMA


PEDRO D. BATTUNG JR.


JOSELITO ALLYSON P. PEREZ


ONOFRE G. LUMBAO JR.


JOSERICO B. GALAPIN


EVANGELINE L. LANOT

Attested by:


DIANA E. TUNGPALAN
Barangay Secretary

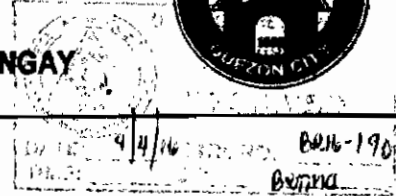
"Magsilbi sa Barangay, ang Sapa-Sayang Tunay"



Republika ng Pilipinas
BARANGAY TATALON
Distrito IV, Lungsod Quezon
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY



RESOLUTION NO. 704 S-2015



"A BARANGAY COUNCIL RESOLUTION CREATING A DE-CLOGGING BRIGADE AND APPROPRIATING AN AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED SEVENTY THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY PESOS (P270,480.00) REPRESENTING THE TOTAL ALLOWANCES OF SEVEN (7) DE-CLOGGING BRIGADE FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 2015".

Introduced by: **Kgd. Arielito B. Rosales**
Co-Introduced by: **Kgd. Alexis Reynaldo G. Santos II**
Kgd. Noel Z. Estrella
Kgd. Eufrecina T. De Jesus
Kgd. Ramon Edwin B. Abaño
Kgd. William A. Chua
Kgd. Victor H. Del Rosario

WHEREAS, to enhance the basic delivery of basic services towards the cleanliness of our community's environment, especially in environmental protection and waste management program of this Barangay, there is an urgent need for the creation of a De-Clogging Brigade;

WHEREAS, the said creation of a De-Clogging Brigade is in support with the Clean and Green Program of Mayor Herbert Bautista;

WHEREAS, the said De-Clogging Brigade shall be composed of Seven (7) members;

WHEREAS, Article 101, paragraph 16 of the Local Government Code states that, the Sangguniang Barangay as the Legislative body of the Barangay, shall provide for the organization of community brigades, Barangay tanod, or community service units as may be necessary;

WHEREAS, there is a need to compensate the services being rendered by the said personnel.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED as it is hereby resolved to approve the creation of a De-Clogging Brigade composed of seven (7) members and the appropriation of Two Hundred Seventy Thousand Four Hundred Eighty Pesos (P270,480.00) to cover the monthly allowances amounting to Three Thousand Two Hundred Twenty Pesos (P3,220.00) of each member for the calendar year 2015;

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Barangay Secretary be hereby instructed to furnish the City Secretary and other concerned government offices a copy of this resolution for their appropriate action.

Done this ____ day of _____, 2015 at Barangay Tatalon, District IV, Quezon City.

APPROVED;



RODEL N. LOBO
Punong Barangay



ALEXIS REYNALDO G. SANTOS II
Kagawad



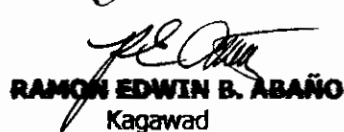
NOEL Z. ESTRELLA
Kagawad



ARIELITO B. ROSALES
Kagawad



EUFRECINA T. DE JESUS
Kagawad



RAMON EDWIN B. ABAÑO
Kagawad



WILLIAM A. CHUA
Kagawad



VICTOR H. DEL ROSARIO
Kagawad

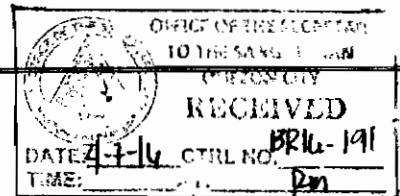
Attested by:



SUSANA L. ORANGA
Barangay Secretary



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
Lungsod Quezon
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY
(OFFICE OF THE BARANGAY CAPTAIN)
BARANGAY KRUS NA LIGAS
Tel. Nos. 434-50-87 / 436-62-40



BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO.052-S-2016

BARANGAY RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL TO AUTHORIZE THE HOLDING OF A ' SPECIAL COCKFIGHTING' IN BARANGAY KRUS NA LIGAS, THIS CITY ON APRIL 29, 30 AND MAY 01, 2016 RESPECTIVELY.

Sponsored by: All Kagawads

WHEREAS; The Barangay Council of Barangay Krus Na Ligas has proposed "Special Pintakasi" to be held on April 29, 30 and May 01, 2016.

WHEREAS; that "Special Cockfigthing " shall be held as part of the **Barangay Fiesta Celebration on May 3, 2015** in accordance with the City Ordinance 2285-Section 15 which grants a special permit to Barangay provided that it is within the corresponding dates of their Patronal Fiesta as included in the list submitted with Señor Hesukristo as the Patron Saint of Barangay Krus Na Ligas on every First Sudnay of May of the year.

WHEREAS; The Celebration of a Barangay Fiesta is generally governed by **PD 449 as amended, otherwise known as the " Cockfighting Law"** and **Sp- 163'S-96** or the **"COCKFIGHTING REGULATION ORDINANCE OF 1996"**.

WHEREAS; due to economic crisis which the residents are presently experiencing we have to resource to fund raising to augment expenses incurred for the occasion, for a church donation and to facilitate Pam-purok Sports Fest.

WHEREAS; The Sangguniang Barangay, through the **Punong Barangay** in accordance with Chapter 4- Sec.399-11 of the Local code shall render a public accounting of proceeds and expenses of the funds raised for its purpose shall be subject for a public accounting.

NOW THEREFORE: In session duly assembled, **BE IT RESOLVED** as it is hereby **RESOLVED**, to request Quezon City Council to authorize the holding of the **'Special Pintakasi'** in **Barangay Krus Na Ligas, this City on April 29, 30 and May 01, 2016**, respectively to funds to augment expenses incurred during the Celebration to facilitate the Pam-Purok Sports Fest and for the church donation. Such proceeds and expenses is subject for public accounting of the funds rised upon competition of the celebration.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that copies of this resolution be forwarded to the City Council, the office of the City Auditor, the City Accountant, and other agencies cocerned for their infromation and guidance.

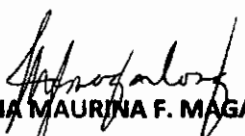
APPROVED: 04th day of April 2016 at the Barangay Krus Na Ligas, Quezon City.


178



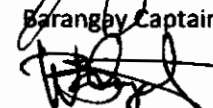
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
Lungsod Quezon
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY
(OFFICE OF THE BARANGAY CAPTAIN)
BARANGAY KRUS NA LIGAS
Tel. Nos. 434-50-87 / 426-58-09





MARIA MAURINA F. MAGALONG
Kagawad


LEONA G. CUEVAS
Kagawad

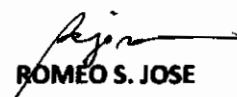

JULIAN B. SANTOS
Barangay Captain


WEBSTER E. BALUYOT
Kagawad


IRENEO R. MELENDRES
Kagawad


VICENTE P. BALUYOT
Kagawad


WILFREDO R. FULGENCIO
Kagawad

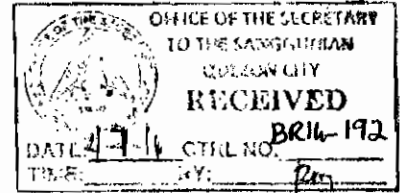

ROMEO S. JOSE
Kagawad


PURIFICACION P. AGUSTIN
Barangay Secretary

/Bhude

Republic of the Philippines
Barangay Valencia
District IV, Quezon City

Resolution No. 24, S-2016



A BARANGAY RESOLUTION RESPECTFULLY REQUESTING THE OFFICE OF HON. COUNCILOR BAYANI HIPOL, CITY COUNCILOR, DISTRICT IV, QUEZON CITY TO DONATE TO THIS BARANGAY, THE E-JEEP BEING CURRENTLY USED BY HIS OFFICE AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF HIS TERM ON MAY 31, 2016;

Introduced by : Kagawads: NIDA B. SILLON, MIGUEL H. BINGCANG, JULIE C. SALMINGO, RAQUEL J. FERRER, EUGENIO S. GABOR, JOSE A. BARSUBIA & EFREN G. ULILI


WHEREAS, Barangay Valencia roads have no means of transportation.

WHEREAS, it is apparent that the logical solution to the problem is the deployment of a free shuttle service especially to our Senior Citizens and students.


WHEREAS, the Sanguniang Barangay of Barangay Valencia were able to learn that the Office of Hon. Councilor BAYANI HIPOL, of District 4, Quezon City owns an E-Jeep which will be decommissioned when the term of office of the Hon. Bayani Hipol expires on May 30, 2016 considering that he is no longer running for reelection;

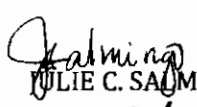
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, AS IT IS HEREBY RESOLVE, by the Barangay Council of Barangay Valencia, Quezon City in session assembled, to request the office of Hon. Councilor BAYANI HIPOL of District 4, Quezon City to donate to this Barangay the E-Jeep being currently used by his office after the expiration of his term of office on May 31, 2016;

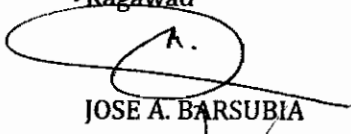
Approved/ Adopted this 21st day of March, 2016



MA. ANNA DG. MILLONADO
Punong Barangay

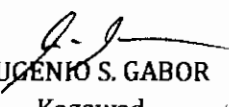

NIDA B. SILLON
Kagawad

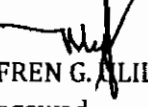

MIGUEL H. BINGCANG
Kagawad


JULIE C. SALMINGO
Kagawad

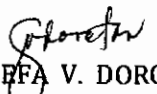

JOSE A. BARSUBIA
Kagawad


RAQUEL J. FERRER
Kagawad


EUGENIO S. GABOR
Kagawad


EFREN G. ULILI
Kagawad

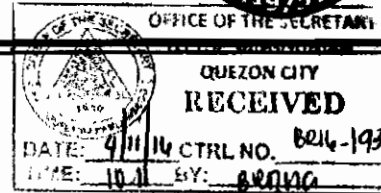
Attested by:


JOSEFA V. DOROTAN
Barangay Secretary

180



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY
2 K-10th Street, West Kamias, District III, Area 14, Quezon City 1102
Telefax No.: 434-1814



RESOLUTION NO. 013 S-2016

RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE BARANGAY COUNCIL OF BARANGAY WEST KAMIAS TO ENJOIN AND ENCOURAGE THEIR CONSTITUENTS TO PLANT TREES AND FLOWERING PLANTS IN THEIR LANDS PURSUANT TO A NATIONAL LAW ON TREE PLANTING.

Introduced by: **Hon. Anthony Dondon G. Dacones**
Barangay Kagawad

Whereas, a National Law on Tree Planting is still enforceable and existing;

Whereas, this law will remain unenforced if the Department of Environment and Natural Resources will not seek cooperation with the people and Barangay Leaders for the implementation of the tree planting law;

Whereas, it has been observed that the rampant cutting of trees in the different Barangays of Quezon City is still unchecked by the [proper authorities];

Whereas, if the people will not cooperate and help our government, time will come when our soil in the Barangay will be eroded especially during rainy days; Whereas, there will be a time when the water supply in our water springs will be scarce and we will have no water to drink and to use for bathing and washing;

Whereas, to anticipate this problem, it is very important to implement the tree plantings activities in the Barangays;

BE IT RESOLVED, as it is hereby resolved to request the Barangay Council of Barangay West Kamias, to enjoin and encouraged their constituents to plant trees and flowering plants in their lands so that those uprooted and cut trees will be replaced by the newly planted trees.

BE IT RESOLVED FURTHER that the Barangay Councils should find ways and means to implement tree planting not for compliance but for greening purposes of the entire community.

BE IT RESOLVED FINALLY, that copies of this resolution be furnished, the DENR, Quezon City Council and all Barangay Councils of Barangay West Kamias for their guidance and information.

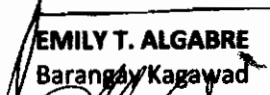
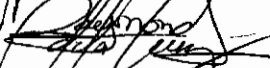
Mr. Atty. G. F.

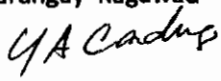
181

ENACTED this 26TH day of FEBRUARY 2015.

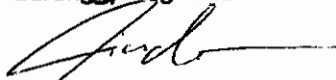
Approved by:



MARIA TITA G. FERRER
Punong Barangay



EMILY T. ALGABRE
Barangay Kagawad

RAYMOND L. DELA CRUZ
Barangay Kagawad


YOLANDA A. CADUGO
Barangay Kagawad


ANTHONY G. DACONES
Barangay Kagawad


VIVIENNE V. VICMUDO
Barangay Kagawad


SHERYLEEN C. MALAY
Barangay Kagawad

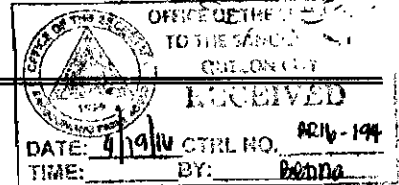

EDWARD A. LACBAYAN
Barangay Kagawad

Attested by:


JOEL S. ARROYO
Secretary



Republic of the Philippines
Office of the Punong Barangay
Barangay Bagumbayan, District III, Area 17, Quezon City
Tel. No. 439-79-50; 225-58-36



HON. ELMER C. MATURAN, M.D.
PUNONG BARANGAY
Chairman, Peace & Order &
Safety
Chairman, Committee on
Environment, Climate Change
Adaptation and Disaster Risk
Reduction
Chairman, Youth & Sports Devt.

KAGAWAD
COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIP

ALFIE Z. MEJIA
Chairman, Gender &
Development (GAD)

EFREN R. TAGUIBAO
Chairman, Appropriations,
Finance & Ways & Means

ALEX V. CRUZ
Chairman, Urban Poor & Housing
Chairman, Senior Citizen and
Persons with Disability

JOEL M. VICTORINO
Chairman, Transportation &
Communication

DOMINGO R. REYES
Chairman, Bids & Awards
Chairman, Public Works &
Infrastructure
Chairman, Public Information

ROSALIE C. PASTIDIO
Chairman, Religious Affairs,
Cultural & Tourism
Chairman, Health, Sanitation,
Waste Management

REYNALDO ABADILLA
Chairman, Cooperative & Trade
& Livelihood
Chairman, Inspection &
Acceptance

ROSANNA R. RILLAS
Barangay Secretary

NORA M. CRUZ
Barangay Treasurer

Christopher C. De Guzman II
Executive Assistant

Not Valid Without Official Seal

RESOLUTION NO. 072 S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL USE PERMIT TO PETRON CORPORATION FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF A GASOLINE REFILLING STATION AT LOT 35-1 BLK 11 REGISTERED IN THE NAME OF ANTHONY L. GO LOCATED AT E. RODRIGUEZ JR. AVE., BAGUMBAYAN QUEZON CITY.

Introduced by: KAGAWAD DOMINGO R. REYES

CO Introduced by: KAGAWAD ALFIE Z. MEJIA, KAGAWAD EFREN R. TAGUIBAO, KAGAWAD ALEX V. CRUZ, KAGAWAD JOEL M. VICTORINO, KAGAWAD ROSALIE C. PASTIDIO AND KAGAWAD REYNALDO A. ABADILLA

WHEREAS, petitioner Petron Corporation through its Network Expansion Group represented by Rommel B. Remulla, National Manager is applying for a Special Use Permit (SUP) to be used for the construction and operation of a Gasoline Refilling Station at lot 35-1 Blk 11 registered in the name of ANTHONY L. GO located at E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Bagumbayan Quezon City.


WHEREAS, fuel stations are among the business establishments that requires a Special Use Permit upon authorization for the Quezon City Council as provided in Ordinance SP-0918 S-2000 otherwise known as the Quezon City Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance of 2000


WHEREAS, Petron Corporation has complied with all the necessary requirements for the issuance of a Special Use Permit mandated by the Quezon City Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance and

WHEREAS, the construction and operation of a gasoline refilling station will comply with all the Safety, Environmental Requirement and to provide employment and promote economic development in the Barangay.

NOWTHEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED as it is hereby resolved by the Sangguniang Barangay of Barangay Bagumbayan, Quezon City in its regular session assembled to authorize as it does hereby authorize the issuance of a Special Use Permit to Petron Corporation for the Construction and Operation of a Gasoline Refilling Station at lot 35-1 Blk 11 registered in the name of Anthony L. Go located at E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave Bagumbayan Quezon City.

Enacted: 9-19-14


HON. ELMER C. MATURAN, M.D.
Punong Barangay



ALFIE Z. MEJIA
Kagawad

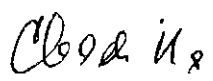

EREN R. TAGUIBAO
Kagawad



ALEX V. CRUZ
Kagawad

JOEL M. VICTORINO
Kagawad


DOMINGO R. REYES
Kagawad

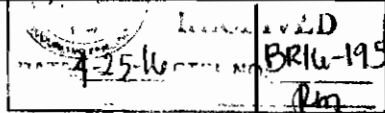

ROSALIE C. PASTIDIO
Kagawad


REYNALDO A. ABADILLA
Kagawad

ATTESTED BY:

ROSANNA R. RILLAS
Barangay Secretary



Republic of the Philippines
LUNGSOD QUEZON
TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY
(Office of the Barangay Captain)



BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 091, S- 2016

BARANGAY
PINYAHAN

JESUS N. LIPNICA, JR.
Punong Barangay

KAGAWADS:

MARITES M. PALMA
JESUS P. LIPNICA III
MARITES T. FAJARDO
SUSANG DUMAPAT-LAYA
JONATHAN B. BURCE
DANTE M. CALIMAG
EDWIN C. BERNAL

CAROL T. CAGURANGAN
Barangay Secretary

EPIFANIA O. ENOLPE
Barangay Treasurer

Tel. No. 921-62-43
Fax No. 434-94-10

BARANGAY RESOLUTION APPROVING THE CONDUCT OF PINTAKASI AS ONE OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE BARANGAY FIESTA AT THE BARANGAY COVERED COURT, BARANGAY PINYAHAN, QUEZON CITY.

WHEREAS, the Barangay Fiesta is celebrated every May of every year. It is also simultaneous with the celebration of the barangay Patron Saint, San Isidro Labrador;

WHEREAS, various activities are conducted in the celebration of the barangay fiesta;

WHEREAS, the schedule of Pintakasi shall be on the following dates:

Date	Day
May 20, 2016	Friday
May 21, 2016	Saturday
May 22, 2016	Sunday

WHEREAS, the venue of the Pintakasi shall be at Barangay Covered Court, Barangay Pinyahan, Quezon City;

WHEREAS, sanitation and peace and order during the conduct of said Pintakasi shall be strictly observed and maintained;

NOW THEREFORE -

RESOLVED, AS IT IS HEREBY UNANIMOUSLY RESOLVED, IN SESSION ASSEMBLED by the Sangguniang Barangay of Barangay Pinyahan, Quezon City to approve the conduct of Pintakasi as one of the activities during the celebration of the Barangay Fiesta on May 20, 21 and 22, 2016 to be held at Barangay Covered Court, Barangay Pinyahan, Quezon City.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that sanitation and peace and order during the conduct of said Pintakasi shall be strictly observed and maintained.

RESOLVED FINALLY that copies of this resolution be transmitted to all the government agencies concerned.

Approved this 15th day of April 2016.

Approved by :

MARITES M. PALMA
Barangay Kagawad

JESUS P. LIPNICA III
Barangay Kagawad

MARITES T. FAJARDO
Barangay Kagawad

SUSAN DUMAPAT-LAYA
Barangay Kagawad

JONATHAN B. BURCE
Barangay Kagawad

DANTE M. CALIMAG
Barangay Kagawad

EDWIN C. BERNAL
Barangay Kagawad

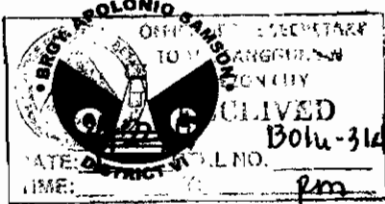
JESUS N. LIPNICA, JR.
Punong Barangay

Attested by :

CAROL T. CAGURANGAN
Barangay Secretary

185

170/20-202



Republic of the Philippines
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION
BARANGAY APOLONIO SAMSON
District VI, Quezon City

TANGGAPAN NG SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY

ORDINANCE NO. _____, S-2016



AN ORDINANCE APPROVING THE REALIGNMENT OF FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVEN HUNDRED NINETY-FIVE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE PESOS & 71/100 (₱ 795,251.71) FROM CONSTRUCTION OF COVERED PATHWALK ALONG KAINGIN ROAD PROJECT UNDER GENDER AND DEVELOPMENT FUND TO AUGMENT THE BUDGET FOR IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM AND CONCRETING OF PATHWALK AT KAPATIRAN COMPOUND

WHEREAS, the Construction of Covered Pathwalk along Kaingin Road cannot be implemented as the owner of the adjacent property to the project dissented from proposal;

WHEREAS, the Improvement of Drainage System and Concreting of Pathwalk at Kapatiran Compound needs additional funding for completion of its second phase;

WHEREAS, the Sangguniang Barangay deems it necessary to approve the realignment so that the available funds can be utilized in other priority projects;

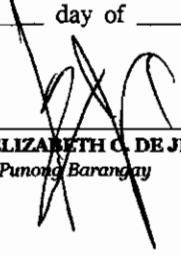
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ENACTED, AS IT IS HEREBY ENACTED, BY THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY IN SESSION DULY ASSEMBLED, and upon motion duly seconded, that:

Section 1. The realignment of budget allocation in the amount of Seven Hundred Ninety-Five Thousand Two Hundred Fifty-One Pesos & 71/100 (₱ 795,251.71) from Construction of Covered Pathwalk along Kaingin Road Project under Gender And Development Fund to augment the budget for Improvement of Drainage System and Concreting of Pathwalk at Kapatiran Compound is hereby approved, subject to applicable laws and auditing rules and procedures.

From:	Construction of Covered Pathwalk along Kaingin Road	₱ 795,251.71
To:	Improvement of Drainage System and Concreting of Pathwalk at Kapatiran Compound	₱ 795,251.71

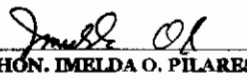
Section 2. This Ordinance shall take effect immediately upon review and approval of the Quezon City Council.

ENACTED AND APPROVED this _____ day of _____, 2016 at Barangay Apolonio Samson, Quezon City.


HON. ELIZABETH C. DE JESUS
Punong Barangay


HON. NORBERTO S. REYES
Kagawad


HON. DARWIN LOUIS O. BAETIONG
Kagawad


HON. IMELDA O. PILARES
Kagawad


HON. EUGENE C. MAGSALIN
Kagawad


HON. ROLANDO B. DE JESUS
Kagawad


HON. CESAR M. RONQUILLO
Kagawad


HON. JESUS T. TEVES JR.
Kagawad

ATTESTED BY:


MR. DENNIS L. RUIZ
Barangay Secretary



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

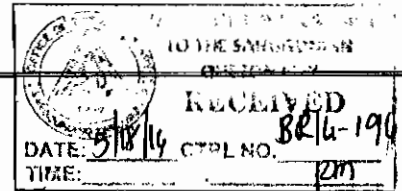
Lungsod Quezon

TANGGAPAN NG PUNONG BARANGAY

(OFFICE OF THE BARANGAY CAPTAIN)

BARANGAY KRUS NA LIGAS

Tel. Nos. 434-50-87 / 436-62-40



BARANGAY RESOLUTION NO. 272-S-2015

BARANGAY RESOLUTION URGENTLY ORDER FOR DISMISSAL FROM SERVICES OF JORGE A. ROFILES, BARANGAY ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER ON CHARGES OF GRAVE MIS-CONDUCT, NEGLIGENCE OF DUTIES WHICH ARE PREJUDICIAL TO THE BEST INTEREST OF THE SERVICE. EFFECTIVE MARCH 31, 2016 FOR THE EXIGENCIES OF THE SERVICE.

Sponsored by: All Kagawads

WHERE AS; It is policy of the State to promote a high standard of ethics in public service of Public Officials and employees shall at all times be accountable to the people and shall discharge their duties with utmost responsibility, integrity, competence and loyalty and uphold public interest over personal interest.

WHERE AS; It was found out that Mr. Jorge A. Rofiles has not been reporting for duty for almost a month now, and has not notified the office the cause, nor filed a leave of absence for being absent, so he was considered AWOL (Absent Without Leave) which is justifiable.

WHERE AS; Mr. Jorge A. Rofiles was also assigned as the focal person in Barangay Council for the Protection of Children and Incharge of children in Conflict with the Law more also neglected and assigned also as Fire Volunteer Chief of Barangay Krus Na Ligas. All of these his duties and responsibilities were neglected which jeopardize the work and functions of the Barangay.

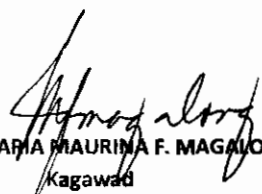
WHERE AS; Due to exigencies of the service the Barangay Council has depose and say to dismiss Mr. Jorge A. Rofiles as Assistant Administrative Officer of Barangay Krus Na Ligas and to replace him as soon as possible. He is out of service effective March 31, 2016.

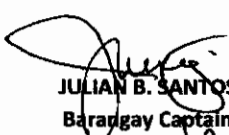
NOW THEREFORE:

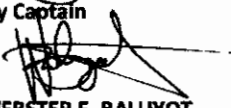
Be it Resolved by the duly assembled Council meeting to urgently dismiss Jorge A. Rofiles. The Assistant Administrative Officer of KNL after being found guilty of administrative charge of grave mis-conduct, negligence of duty and responsibility which is prejudicial to the best interest of the service under his favor. Effective March 31, 2016 for the good of the service.

Resolved further that copies of this Resolution shall be forwarded to the office of the BOC, DILG, and to the Office of the City Secretaries for information and guidance

Approved; April 01, 2016


MARIA MAURINA F. MAGALONG
Kagawad


JULIAN B. SANTOS
Barangay Captain


WEBSTER E. BALUYOT
Kagawad

IRENEO R. MELENDRES
Kagawad


LEONA G. CUEVAS
Kagawad


VICENTE P. BALUYOT
Kagawad


WILFREDO R. FULGENCIO
Kagawad


ROMEO S. JOSE
Kagawad


PURIFICACION P. AGUSTIN
Barangay Secretary



Republic of the Philippines
BARANGAY QUIRINO 3B CLARO
No. 20 Almon Street, Project 3, Quezon City
Telephone No. (02) 4352714

VICE MAYOR'S OFFICE	
RECEIVED	
DATE: 4/4/16	TIME: 2:30
CONTROL NO.: 2408	
RECEIVED BY: JEM	
TRUNKLINE: 988-42-42	
RECEIVING Loc. 8163	FOLLOW-UP: Loc. 8129
DIST. I - Loc. 8128	DIST. III - Loc. 8128
DIST. II - Loc. 8152	DIST. IV - Loc. 8159

Hon. RONALD N. TAGLE
Punong Barangay

SANGGUNIAN BARANGAY MEMBER:

Dr. Feliciano T. Campos, Jr.
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

- Health
- Inspection
- Cooperatives, Trade, Commerce and Livelihood

Reynaldo M. Isip
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- Environmental Protection
- Trade, Industry & Natural Resources
- Barangay Coordinating Council

Edmond T. Buenafior
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- Public Order & Safety
- Anti-Drug Abuse
- Bids and Awards
- Transportation and Communication
- Public Works and Infrastructure

Patrick Niño A. Comia
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- Education, Culture and Tourism

Gilda B. Martir
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- Ways and Means
- Women and Family Relations
- GAD Focal Person

Nelson E. Mendinueto
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- Appropriations
- Youth and Sports Development

Rogelio N. Tagle
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- Social Services

Wilma H. Bragado
Barangay Secretary

Richelle Ann J. Santillan
Barangay Treasurer

"A great leader's courage to fulfill his vision comes from passion not position."

Barangay Resolution No. 20
Series of 2016

BARANGAY RESOLUTION COMMENDING PUNONG BARANGAY RONALD N. TAGLE FOR HIS DEDICATION ON PUBLIC SERVICE ABOVE AND BEYOND.

Introduced by: Kagawad Edmond F. Buenafior

WHEREAS, on February 26, 2016 along Aguho corner Almaciga Street of Barangay Quirino 3B (Claro) has experiencing a heavy traffic;

WHEREAS, Punong Barangay Ronald N. Tagle personally assist/directed the flow of traffic along Aguho corner Almaciga Street going to Project 2 (vice-versa);

WHEREAS, Punong Barangay Ronald N. Tagle while assisting/directing traffic, a driver of Nissan Urvan Van side swiped him which resulted to his injury;

WHEREAS, upon confinement of Punong Barangay Ronald N. Tagle at Delos Santos Hospital, he was diagnosed with closed, displaced, transverse, Middle 3rd Shaft radius with distal radioulnar dislocation on his left forearm and was advised for immediate surgery;

WHEREAS, Punong Barangay Ronald N. Tagle showed a dedication to his service being a LEADER and a PUBLIC SERVANT;

WHEREAS, Punong Barangay Ronald N. Tagle is worthy of Commendation for being a symbol of a GOOD PUBLIC SERVANT and his DEDICATION in public service above and beyond.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SANGGUNIAN MEMBERS OF BARANGAY QUIRINO 3B (CLARO) TO COMMEND PUNONG BARANGAY RONALD N. TAGLE FOR BEING A GOOD PUBLIC SERVANT.

FURTHER RESOLVED, to furnish a copies of this resolution the Office of the Honorable Mayor, Herbert M. Bautista, Liga President and City Councilor, Ricardo B. Corpuz, Councilor Don De Leon, Department of the Interior and Local Government, Quezon City Chapter, Department of Public Order and Safety, Barangay Operations Center and other concerned for their information and appropriate action.

SIGNED this 5th day of March 2016 at Quezon City.

EDMOND F. BUENAFIOR
Kagawad

Dr. Feliciano F. Campos, Jr.
Kagawad

Reynaldo M. Isip
Kagawad

Patrick Niño A. Comia
Kagawad

Gilda B. Martir
Kagawad

Nelson E. Mendinueto
Kagawad

Rogelio N. Tagle
Kagawad

I hereby certify the correctness of the foregoing resolution.

188

Attested by:

Wilma H. Bragado

De Los Santos Medical Center
Department of Orthopaedics

201 E. Rodriguez St. BLVD QC tel 7210041 loc 501



MEDICAL ABSTRACT / DISCHARGE SUMMARY

Name: Tagle, Ronald Noga
Age: 4 Sex: Male

Date of Admission: February 26, 2016
Date of Discharge: February 29, 2016

Admitting Diagnosis: Fracture, Closed, Complete, Displaced, Transverse, Middle 3rd Shaft Radius w/ Distal Radioulnar Dislocation, Forearm, Left, (Galeazzi); (A.O.:22-A2)

Final Diagnosis: Fracture, Closed, Complete, Displaced, Transverse, Middle 3rd Shaft Radius w/ Distal Radioulnar Dislocation, Forearm, Left, (Galeazzi); (A.O.:22-A2)

Procedure Done: Open Reduction w/ Plate & Screw, Middle 3rd Forearm & Pinning of Distal Radio-Ulnar Joint, Left, (2/27/16)

Chief Complaint: Pain & Deformity Forearm, Left

Brief History of Present Illness:

NOI: Motor Vehicle Accident (Pedestrian vs Van) DOI: February 26, 2016 TOI: 6:30 PM POI: Project 3, Quezon City

Few hours prior to admission, Patient was helping fix the traffic in his barangay when he was allegedly side swiped by a Van which apparently hit his left forearm causing moderate to severe pain on his left forearm. Patient immediately noted deformity & pain. Patient was immediately rush by bystander to a nearby hospital, x-ray was done which revealed a fracture to his left forearm, patient was advise for admission & surgery but opted transfer to our institution for further evaluation & management.

Few minutes prior to admission, Patient was seen & examined @ the ER, history, physical examination & x-ray was done and was referred to our service and was advised admission & co0management.

Past History: Diagnosed to be diabetic for more or less 5 years but non-compliant to maintenance medications. Denies other medical or surgical co-morbidities. Denies medical or surgical co-morbidities. Denies food or drug allergies.

Personal and Social History: Smoker and occasional alcoholic beverage drinker. Sedentary lifestyle. Right handed.

Family History: Denies hereditary diseases

ROS: Unremarkable

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

General Condition: Conscious, Coherent, Oriented to Time, Place and Space, Not in Cardio-respiratory Distress

Vital Signs:

BP: 120/80 Pulse Rate: 85 RR: 20 Temp. 36.5 °C

HEENT:

- ❖ Warm, Moist, Good Skin Turgor
- ❖ Anicteric Sclera (+) Pink Palpebral conjunctiva
- ❖ No nasosaural discharge
- ❖ No tonsillopharyngeal congestion
- ❖ Supple, no masses, no cervicolympadenopathy

CHEST/LUNGS:

- ❖ Symmetrical chest expansion, no retractions
- ❖ Clear breath sounds, (-) wheezes, (-) crackles

CARDIOVASCULAR:

- ❖ Adynamic Precoidium, Normal Rate, Regular Rhythm

ABDOMEN:

- ❖ Normoactive Bowel sound, No tenderness, no organomegaly

EXTREMITIES/OTHERS:

- ❖ (+) Tenderness on midshaft of forearm & wrist
- ❖ (+) swelling wrist
- ❖ (+) limited ROM inability to fully flex and fully extend his wrist. Unable to pronate or supinate forearm
- ❖ (-) Neurovascular Deficit
- ❖ (+) Deformity of forearm
- ❖ (+) Splint

COURSE IN THE WARD:

1st Hospital day, patient was admitted, diagnostics were done. Patient referred to IM service for Cardio-Pulmonary Clearance. 2nd Hospital day Patient subsequently cleared to undergo surgery. Pre-operative medications started. Patient underwent contemplated procedure and tolerated it well. No Intra-operative or post-operative complications were noted. Patient was started with IV antibiotics and pain medications. 3rd Hospital Day, patient condition improved was discharged with home medications & instructions. During hospital stay patient vital signs remained stable.

HOME MEDICATIONS:

- Cefuroxime 300mg/tab, 1 tab 3x a day for 7 days
- Celecoxib 200mg/tab, 1 tab 2x a day for 5 days
- Na Ascorbate 500mg/tab, 1 tab once a day for 30 days
- Vitamin B Complex 500mg/tab, 1 tab once a day for 30 days

RECOMMENDATIONS:

- o Wound Care
- o Maintain on Posterior Cast & Sling
- o Follow-up March 4, 2016, Tuesday @ 10am, Dr. Detabali's Clinic. MAB room 508
- o Advised

Report Made by:

Dr. Francisco B. Puzon-PG, Bianca Sanz
Orthopedic Resident

Dr. Francisco O. Detabali
Attending Physician



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

Quezon City

Barangay Kamuning

#113 Kamuning Road
Tel. No. 576-9947



RESOLUTION NO. 0062 S-2016

"A RESOLUTION REQUESTING HIS HONOR, MAYOR HERBERT M. BAUTISTA TO ALLOW BARANGAY KAMUNING, THIS CITY TO HOLD A COCKFIGHTING FUND RAISING ACTIVITY ENTITLED "PINTAKASI SA KAMUNING" IN COMMEMORATION OF THE FEAST OF SACRED HEART OF JESUS ON JUNE 3, 2015, PROCEEDS OF WHICH WILL GO TO VARIOUS ACTIVITIES THAT WILL HIGHLIGHT ITS CELEBRATION AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES"

WHEREAS, City Ordinance No. SP-2285, ~~S-2014~~, Section 15 states that Barangay sponsored Cockfighting Activities - A ~~Short~~ term Special Permit shall be granted to the following Barangays, provided it is within the corresponding dates of their patronal fiesta, to wit Barangay Kamuning is recorded to the said ordinance to celebrate every 18th day of June.

WHEREAS, annually the Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish celebrating the feast day for which the Barangay Kamuning is one (1) of the six (6) Barangays covered by the parish, namely; Barangays Kamuning, Sacred Heart, Obrero, South Triangle, Kristong Hari and Kalusugan.

WHEREAS, the Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish annually celebrates the feast day based on the Liturgical Calendar of the Catholic Church in which feast day dates changes yearly.

WHEREAS, the Barangay Council had lined up various activities in commemorating the Feast Day of Sacred Heart of Jesus, such as Palarong Kalye sa Barangay, Barangay Street Concert and Parlor games for children, singing and dance contest and the likes, which will incur expenses;

WHEREAS, one of the fund raising project to generate funds is cockfighting as part of Filipino tradition of celebrating fiesta;

NOW THEREFORE, on motion of Hon. Kagawad Aldrin Joey T. De Dios duly seconded by Kagawad Raymond Allan Ronario without any objection in a regular meeting held for the purpose where a quorum was present and acted all throughout,

BE IT RESOLVED as it is hereby resolved, to request His Honor, Mayor Herbert M. Bautista for a permit and to allow Barangay Kamuning, this city to hold a cockfighting fund raising activity to be held at Bernardo Covered Court, Barangay Kamuning, scheduled on June 3, 4 and 5, 2016.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the cockfighting be held for three (3) days starting June 3, 4 and 5, 2016.

RESOLVED FINALLY, that those copies of this Resolution be furnished all offices concerned, the PNP-CPD Office of the Police Director, Police Station 10 Station Commander and nearby Barangays, particularly Area 19, District IV for their information, perusal and ready reference.

190



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
Quezon City
BARANGAY KAMUNING
113 Kamuning Road
Tel. No. 922-67-60/416-60-33



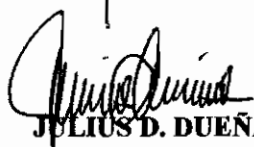
Adopted: This 14th day of May, 2016 at Barangay Hall, Barangay Kamuning Quezon City.



HON. JAYSON G. ENCOMIENDA
Punong Barangay


ALDRIN JOEY T. DE DIOS
Kagawad


ARMIDA F. CASTEL
Kagawad

HELENIE S. NATIVIDAD
Kagawad


JULIUS D. DUEÑAS
Kagawad


PERCIVAL MANZANO
Kagawad

MARIA FELISA ESPIRITU
Kagawad


RAYMOND ALLAN RONARIO
Kagawad

.....
I hereby certify the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ATTESTED:


PATRICIA ANNE S. LOPEZ
Barangay Secretary

APPROVED:


JAYSON G. ENCOMIENDA
Punong Barangay



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

Metropolitan Manila
Office of the Barangay Chairman
Barangay Botocan, District IV, Q.C.



Tel. # 435-2542



OFFICE OF THE BARANGAY CHAIRMAN
TO THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY

QUEZON CITY

RECEIVED

RESOLUTION NO. 69- S-2016

HON. BENJAMIN A. EREDIANO

Barangay Chairman

DATE: 05/23/16

CTRL NO.

020-198

DATED: May 22, 2016

BY: Benng

COUNCIL MEMBERS:

HON. ROSALYN R. BALLAD

Chairman

Comm. On Appropriation & Health

HON. CYRIL S. LEE

Chairman

Comm. On Transportation

V-Chairman Comm. On Peace & Order

HON. RANDY V. BRIEN

Chairman

Comm. On Peace & Order

V-Chairman Comm. On Transportation

HON. FRANCIZALDY T. GALON

Chairman

Comm. On Clean & Green & Infrastructure

HON. NOEL E. AQUINO

Chairman

Comm. On Bidding & Awards

Culture & Tourism

HON. ARTURO J. GARCIA

Chairman

Comm. On Finance & Education

HON. JANE S. BARRIENTOS

Chairman

Comm. On NGO's PO's & Livelihood

V-Chairman Comm. On Health

MS. LORIGEN A. MUMAR

Barangay Secretary

MS. MA. REDIELOU R. YANSON

Barangay Treasurer

MR. JOSEPH VILLARANTE

BSDO CHIEF

RESOLUTION OF THE SANGGUNIANG BARANGAY BOTOCAN ON
URGING THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL ON DECLARING BARANGAY
BOTOCAN UNDER STATE OF CALAMITY DUE TO THE FIRE
INCIDENT INCURRED LAST MAY 6, 2016 PARTICULARLY AT AREA 7,
BOY. BOTOCAN, DIST. IV, QUEZON CITY.

Whereas : that the Sangguniang Barangay Botocan unanimously
agreed and approved after the Regular Session held
last May 22, 2016 on urging the Quezon City Council on
declaring Barangay Botocan under State of Calamity due
to the fire incident which incurred last May 6, 2016 particularly
at Area 7, Bgy. Botocan, Dist. IV, Quezon City ;

Whereas : that there were 75 affected families in the aforementioned
incident which needs immediate assistance such as food
and shelter ;

Whereas : that there's a need to procure new fire extinguishers & fire
hose for fire preparedness purpose/s & said has been allocated
in our Calamity fund 2016 ;

NOW THEREFORE be it resolved , as it is hereby approved on urging the
Quezon City Council on Declaring Barangay Botocan under State of Calamity
due to the fire incident incurred last May 6, 2016 particularly at Area 7,
Bgy. Botocan, Dist. IV, Quezon City.

DONE IN BARANGAY HALL IN SESSION ASSEMBLED.

Signed By :

Kgd. Rosalyn R. Ballad

Kgd. Randy V. Brien

Kgd. Noel E. Aquino

Kgd. Cyril S. Lee

Kgd. Francizaldy T. Galon

Kgd. Arturo J. Garcia

Kgd. Jane S. Barrientos

HON. BENJAMIN A. EREDIANO
PUNONG BARANGAY



Republic of the Philippines
BARANGAY MILAGROSA
District III, Quezon City
Office of the Punong Barangay



RESOLUTION NO. 179 S-2016

A RESOLUTION URGING THE QUEZON CITY COUNCIL TO AUTHORIZE BARANGAY MILAGROSA TO REGULATE THE USE OF J.OCAMPO STREET BY DECLARING AS ONE-WAY STREET TRAFFIC ZONE.

Introduced by : Kagawad Eric C. Fuerte
Co-introduced by : All Other Kagawads

Whereas, under RA 7160, otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, the regulation of City Streets and Alleys is within the power and authority of the Sangguniang Panglunsod.

Whereas, the Sangguniang Barangay of Milagrosa and residents of J.Ocampo necessitates the regulation on the use of One-Way Traffic designed to direct vehicles to move in one direction from Rajah Matanda towards J.Ocampo Street.

Whereas, the Neighborhood Association at J.Ocampo had agreed to regulate the traffic situation through a ONE-WAY Scheme in order to ease the traffic congestion problem within the area which shall be subject to approval by the Sangguniang Panglunsod

Whereas, the ONE-WAY Traffic starts at corner Rajah Matanda & J.Ocampo Street up to the corner of Legaspi Street

Now therefore, BE IT RESOLVED AS IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED by the Sangguniang Barangay upon motion duly seconded, to urge the Quezon City Council to authorize Barangay Milagrosa to regulate the use of J.Ocampo Street by declaring as One-Way Traffic Zone.

Resolved finally, that the resolution shall be submitted to proper authorities concerned for approval.

Approved this 17th day of May 2016

WILFREDO B. ISAAC
Kagawad

JOSEPHINE C. JARABELO
Kagawad

MANUEL V. PILLAS
Kagawad

ISABELITA J. BUYCO
Kagawad

KRISTINE BERNADETTE A. MACATLANG
Kagawad

RONALD C. FERNANDEZ
Kagawad

ERIC C. FUERTE
Kagawad

HON. ALEJANDRO H. CUIZON
Punong Barangay

Attested by:

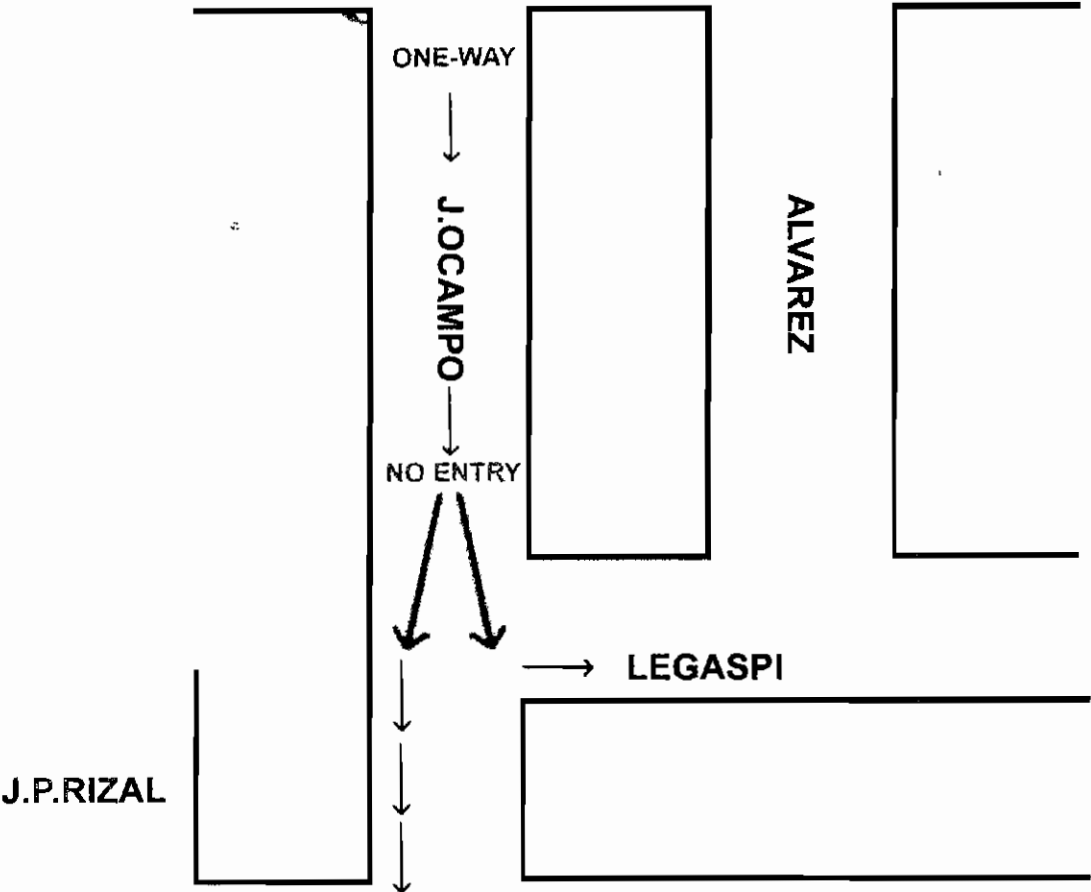
VIRGINIA M. DEJECACION
Barangay Secretary

193

BR/no 32



RAJAH MATANDA



DE LOS REYES



Mea



Republic of the Philippines
BARANGAY MILAGROSA
District III, Quezon City
Office of the Punong Barangay



RESOLUTION NO. 195 S-2016

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE IMPLEMENTATION OF VEHICULAR STICKERS FOR ALL BARANGAY MILAGROSA RESIDENTS/OWNERS FOR SAFETY PURPOSES.

Introduced by : Kagawad Eric C. Fuerte
Co-introduced by : All Other Kagawads

Whereas, resident owners of Barangay Milagrosa are required to provide stickers on their vehicles especially when plying within the vicinity of Barangay Milagrosa.

Whereas, it necessitates Barangay Milagrosa to issue stickers to vehicle owners of this Barangay for proper identification in cases of vehicular accidents towards maintenance of public order and safety.

Whereas, as part of the Barangay's Revenue—Raising & Taxing power under Barangay Milagrosa Revenue Ordinance No.001-S-2014, the cost of the sticker shall be Php50.00 per vehicle.

Now therefore, BE IT RESOLVED AS IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED Authorizing the implementation of vehicular stickers for all Barangay Milagrosa residents/owners for safety purposes.

Resolved further, that an Official Receipt shall be issued by this Barangay upon receipt of payment for the cost of stickers.

Approved this 7th day of May 2016.

WILFREDO B. ISAAC
Kagawad

JOSEPHINE C. JARABELO
Kagawad

MANUEL V. PILLAS
Kagawad

ISABELITA J. BUYCO
Kagawad

KRISTINE BERNADETTE A. MACATLANG
Kagawad

RONALD C. FERNANDEZ
Kagawad

ERIC C. FUERTE
Kagawad

HON. ALEJANDRO H. CUIZON
Punong Barangay

Attested by:

VIRGINIA M. DEJECACION
Barangay Secretary

195

2016/05/23



Republic of the Philippines
OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN
Ombudsman Bldg., Agliara Road, Government Center
North Triangle, Diliman, Quezon City

10 March 2016

HON. MA. JOSEFINA BELMONTE
Vice-Mayor/City Council Presiding Officer
Quezon City Hall
Elliptical Road, Brgy. Central
Diliman Quezon City

Subject: Complaint against Brgy. Councilor Ventura Pataueg
(IC-OC-16-0452)

Dear Ma'am:

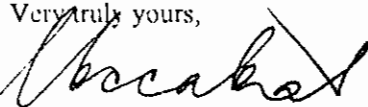
May we refer to your Office, for appropriate action, the within complaint, with attachments, of Rosenda Gutierrez and Francis Dela Cruz, both residents of No. 10 Balayan St., Bago Bantay, Quezon City against Brgy. Councilor Ventura Pataueg of Barangay Alicia, Bago Bantay, Quezon City, for grave abuse of authority and acts prejudicial to the best interest of the service, the details of which are specified therein.

This referral is made in line with this Office's policy of prioritizing graft cases, given that reading of the complaint shows that the acts complained of are not primarily related; and consistent with the disciplinary authority of the City Council over barangay official complained of in accordance with Republic Act No. 7160 or Local Government Code.

Please be advised that the criminal aspect of the complaint has been referred by this Office to the Office of the City Prosecutor of Quezon City for its action.

Advice of the action taken hereon to the undersigned, copy furnished the complainants, within fifteen (15) days from receipt hereof, will be highly appreciated.

Very truly yours,


ATTY. LEXI ANIE BERNADETTE C. CABRAS
Assistant Ombudsman

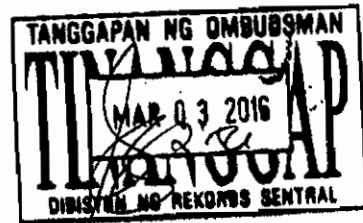
Copy Furnished:
ROSENDA GUTIERREZ
FRANCIS DELA CRUZ
No. 10, Balayan St., Bago Bantay, Quezon City

/gaf

196

EC '3'

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY OMBUDSMAN
3rd Floor Ombudsman Bldg.
Agham Street, Quezon City



Sir:

We are filing criminal and administrative complaints for:

Grave Oral Defamation and Grave Abuse of Authority/Acts Prejudicial to the best interest of the public

Against:

VENTURA PATAUEG, also a resident of No. 10, Balayan Street, Bago Bantay, Quezon City, who is presently a Barangay Kagawad of Barangay Alicia, Bago Bantay, Quezon City.

In support of our complaints, we are submitting our supporting documents, sequentially marked as follows:

1. Xerox copies of barangay blotters and marked as Annex "A", "B", "C" and "D", respectively
2. "A copy of *Sinumpaang Salaysay*" of *SHERWIN ABEL MALLARI* and marked as "E"]
3. Xerox copies of the response of Barangay Operation Center and handwritten "Answer" of Kag Pataueg and marked as Annex "F", "G", and "H", respectively
4. A copy of *Certificate to File Action dated February 23, 2016* issued by our barangay which is hereto attached and as Annex "I"
5. Xerox copies of the actual pictures where Kag. Pataueg conducting his business in front of our residence and marked as Annex "J".

And other witnesses to be presented later.

March 1, 2016.

RB. Gutierrez
ROSENDA GUTIERREZ
Complainant.

Francis De la Cruz
FRANCIS DELA CRUZ
Complainant

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES]
CITY OF MANILA] S.S.
X-----X

COMPLAINT AFFIDAVIT

WE, ROSENDA GUTIERREZ, of legal age, widow and **FRANCIS DELA CRUZ**, of legal age, single, both are residents of No. 10 Balayan Street, Bago Bantay, Quezon City, after having been duly sworn to in accordance with law do hereby say and depose:

1. We are mother and son, who are bothered by what this **VENTURA PATAUEG**, also a resident of No. 10, Balayan Street, Bago Bantay, Quezon City, who is presently a **Barangay Kagawad of Barangay Allica, Bago Bantay, Quezon City** are doing with our family, which appear to be uncalled for and unprofessional, aside from illegal and unlawful and other act such, as conducting business without business permit, in our vicinity/place of residence where *he always boastfully state that he is a BARANGAY KAGAWAD*, which should not be the case, being a public officer.

2. The last of which was committed on or about 4:00 p.m., of January 21, 2016 at our residence, where while I [Rosenda] was going down, from the second floor of our house, where said Kag. Pataueg who was also residing at the ground floor, suddenly the latter uttered "YAK YAK" and when I turned back, *he pointed his finger towards me while shouting unprintable words*. And when I disregarded what he was saying against me and while I was walking, he repeatedly shouted at me, "**GAGO, TARANTADONG MATANDANG WALANGHIYA TO**" while there are many persons around us. Another incident happened on the same date, at about 4:30 p.m., where he also uttered the same unprintable words against me [Rosenda], despite the fact that I ever answered him. Said *illegal acts were aggravated by the fact that I [Rosenda] is a Senior Citizen, to be respected aside from the fact that he is a barangay kagawad in our place.*

3. Not only twice and the last of which was on January 23, 2016 at about 11:30 a.m., while I [Rosenda] was in front of our house, said Kag. Pataueg again uttered the same unprintable words against me.

4. This was not the first time, said Kag. Pataueg had committed against me, even in front of my son (FRANCIS), who was just kept calm whenever he told me such unprintable words. [Attached are Xerox copies of barangay blotters and marked as Annex "A", "B", "C" and "D", respectively]

5. Said records are clear evidences to prove that we had already filed our complaints against the said kagawad with our barangay, but *no action/s was taken on our complaints.*

6. Surprisingly during the barangay hearing regarding our last complaint, where we attended which was conducted on February 9, 2016 at about 9:30 a.m., with the attendance of **MS. LUPON PRESIDENT, MS. CORAZON and MS. SECRETARY**, the following were admitted by Kag. Pataueg, to wit:

binasa ng Lupon ang aming reklamo tungkol kay
Kagawad Ventura "Gusting" Pataueg,

Dinuro po nya daliri nya sa table habang nagsasalita sa
harap ng lupon at sinabing:

"Wala silang karapatan sa barangay na ito, hindi sila botante ng brgy. Alicia, botante sila ng kabilang barangay, (Barangay Ramon Magsaysay) "

Tungkol naman po sa araw ng panganganak ng kapatid ko, nung nagsabit si nanay ng basura sa gate na sinabihan nya mga anak ko:

"Hindi totoo na manganganak yun dahil magpa-check up lang"

Tungkol naman sa inalis ang halaman sa may gilid ng aming bahay, at pinagtulungan pa ng dalawa nyang anak na si _____ at _____

"Hindi totoo yan dahil pinagsabihan lamang sya ng dalawa kong anak saksi ko ang mga anak ko, meron ba kayong pruwera na sinaktan sya, ipakita nyo yung medical certificate"

Tungkol naman sa ngtxtxt daw sya sa harapan ng bahay at binangga daw sya ng aking nanay na senior citizen at halos masubsob daw sya at hindi man lang humingi ng pasensya.

" Wehh, oo nagtxtxt aq noon nung binangga mo ako at halos masubsob ako"

Tungkol naman sa minumura, sinasabihan ng mga salitang maanghang tuwing nakakasalubong sya at sinasabing "Gago, ginang matanda yan, tarantado etc"

" Hindi totoo yan, awarded ako ng simbahan ng Sto.Nino, awarded ako ng Archibishop, hindi totoo yan kesi alam ng simbahan na mabait akong tao at wala akong inaaway at wala akong kaaway"

Lastly, kasalukuyang nagmimiting po o ngheahearing po sa loob ng opisina ng lupon at kasalukuyang nagsasalita ang lupon president habang kausap ang aking nanay na si rosenda gutierrez, ng biglang nagring po ang cellphone nya ng pagkabalas lakas, na alam naman po nyng nasa meeting na pwede man nyong isilent ang phone, at ng sinagot nya, ay ang lakas ng boses nya at sinabing _____

"Hello, pare andito ako sa meeting e, e kahapon hindi ko nasagot dahil alam mo naman na busy ako, at awarded ako ng simbahan, awarded ako ng archibishop, andito Ako ngayon sa barangay"

Pinagtitinginan na po sya ng lupon president atbp, pero hindi pa rin sya tumigil, kaya ngdecide ako at humingi ng excuse to stop the meeting sandali, sinabihan ko po si kagwad gusting na

" With the respect to the Lupon and to u kagawad, Respeto naman po sa Lupon at dun sa ngrereklamo, na sanay itigil nya muna ung kausap nya o lumabas muna sya, pinagbigyan sya ng salita kanina, kaya sana ganun din sya "

Sinabi pa nya na habang iwinawagayway nya ang kanyang kamay na parang pihapa GO at dinuduro pa nya ung table habang sinasabing " O sige sige, ibigay nyo na lang sa knila kang anu hinihiling nila na Certification to file action dahil yan ang gusto nila"

The above statements were recorded by me, [Francis] to form part of our complaint, which clearly established the moral character and attitude of Kag. Pataueg which is unprofessional and uncalled for.

7. Aside from the said incident, on January 16, 2016 when we were having a celebration at the barangay, when the visitors of my daughter, **KIMBERLY**, one of them was **SHERWIN ABEL MALLARI** who was the boyfriend of the latter parked his vehicle, said Kag. Pataueg approached him and uttered "**SINO KA BA?, NAKITA MO NAMAN NA DADAAN AKO, KAGAWAD AKO DITO!**" Surprisingly, Sherwin was shocked as there were other bystanders were looking at them.

8. Much as we wonder, on or about 10:00 p.m., of January 19, 2015, when Sherwin was inside our house, one identified as "**DONG**", a *barangay Tanod* knocked on our door and the latter asked him to go with them as there was a complaint against him. As he has no idea of the said complaint, he, together with us, went to the barangay to know who and what is the complaint against him. When we were at the barangay, we were surprised that it was Kagawad Pataueg who was complaining about the past incident and after giving his side, as he was not committed any wrong or illegal acts against the said complainant, as he is a professional person and he was there as one of our visitors at that time.

9. Although we have blotter to our barangay the above previous complaints, still there was neither action nor invitation to Kag. Pataueg as he was subject of our complaints, but the Sherwin's complaint, the barangay immediately, the following day by his [Kag. Pataueg] own order, he invited Sherwin even without summon or written invitation from [barangay] and then and there, they conducted investigation, where after the confrontation, the said complaint was considered closed and terminated. [Attached hereto is a copy of "Sinumpaang Salaysay" of **SHERWIN ABEL MALLARI** and referred as "E"]

10. However, as to our previous and present complaints against Kag. Pataueg, our barangay did not act on them nor invite the latter to shed light on our complaints, hence, said Kag. Pataueg repeatedly committed the said unprofessional and unlawful acts, calling me [Rosenda] "**GAGO, TARANTADONG WALANGHIYANG MATANDA**" against me, even in my [FRANCIS] presence. It appearing from the above incidents, there was a difference between the ordinary complaints against a member of the barangay as there was no summon to appear or invitation but if the complainant is a member of the barangay, he [Kag Pataueg] immediately sent a barangay tanod and invited the person subject of his complaint.

11. As no action was done by our barangay to our previous and present complaints, we were advised to write a letter to Barangay Operation Center, Quezon City Hall and I was copy furnished their *1st Endorsement dated January 28, 2016*, but what we just received from the said office, *forwarding letter*, with *attached handwritten "Answer" of Kag. Pataueg*. [Attached are Xerox copies of the response of Barangay Operation Center and handwritten "Answer" of Kag Pataueg and marked as Annex "F", "G", and "H", respectively]

12. Thus, with the advice of our relatives, we formally filed a complaint against KAG. PATAUEG, the purpose of which is to secure a copy of *Certificate to File Action*. After several hearings, ~~first~~, Kag. Pataueg appeared and on the later hearings, he never shows up as we insist the barangay to issue the said certification which is pre requisite in filing the criminal complaint against the said kagawad. As requested, a *Certificate to File Action dated February 23, 2016* was issued by our barangay which is hereto attached as Annex "I".


13. From the above acts of the said Kag. Pataueg, who uttered slanderous remarks against me [ROSENDA], even in the presence of my son, FRANCIS and other persons, we are filing a criminal complaint for *Slander [Grave Oral Defamation] punishable under Article 359 of the Revised Penal Code, as amended*.

14. With all due respect, aside from the said incident, we would like to take this opportunity to file formal administrative complaint against Kag. Pataueg aside from the administrative aspect of the above criminal case, regarding his *conduct of doing business in front of residence, without business permit from Quezon City Hall, using part of the said street for personal and business purposes, hence, he was obstructing the free flow of vehicles and passer-bys in our place as he boastfully manifesting that no one could stop his business operations in our area as he is a BARANGAY KAGAWAD which he usually alleged whenever he was asked why he is occupying the street, which constitute as Grave Abuse of authority*. [Attached are the actual pictures where Kag. Pataueg was conducting his business in front of our residence and marked as Annex "J".

15. At the above mentioned facts, said Kag. Pataueg had committed administrative cases of *Grave Abuse of authority and Acts prejudicial to the best interest of the public as evidenced by his repeatedly uttering slanderous remarks against me [Rosenda] and conducting business without mayor's permit and using portion of the street for personal purpose*.

16. We are executing this complaint affidavit to attest to the truth and veracity of the foregoing and to formally charge *VENTURA P. PATAUEG, a Barangay Kagawad of Barangay Alicia, Bago Buntay, Quezon City for Slander [Grave Oral Defamation] and Grave Abuse of authority and Acts prejudicial to the best interest of the public before the Honorable Office of Ombudsman, Quezon City*


ROSENDA GUTIERREZ
Affiant/Complainant

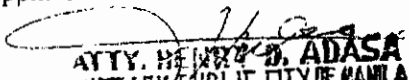

FRANCIS DELA CRUZ
Affiant/Complainant
FEB 26 2016

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____th day of February 2016, herein in the City of Manila for Quezon City, Philippines.

Doc. No. 346;

Page No. 71;

Book No. XXI;
Series of 2016


ATTY. HENRY D. ADASA
NOTARY PUBLIC CITY OF MANILA
NOTARY PUBLIC
S.C. ROLL NO. 29679
1852 ERMARTELLINO ST. MALATE MANILA
RP NO. 939445 01/04/2016 Z.N.
PTR. NO. 4075147 01/04/2016 M.L.A.
MELC COMPLIANCE NO: III-0023245

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES }
CITY OF MANILA } S.S.
X-----x

1. We are the complainants in above entitled criminal and administrative cases for *Slander and Grave Abuse of authority and Acts prejudicial to the best interest of the public* filed against herein respondent, **KAGAWAD VENTURA P TAGAUEG of Barangay Alicia, Bago Bantay, Quezon City**

3. I also certify that we had not commenced any action or proceeding in the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals or in any other court, tribunal or agency, if ever there is any action or pending or terminated, I must state the status thereof within five [5] days therefrom.

R. Gutierrez
ROSENDA GUTIERREZ
Affiant/Complainant

FRANCIS DELA CRUZ
Affiant/Complainant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of February 2016, herein in the City of Manila for Quezon City, Philippines.

Doc. No. 350;

Page No. 91 :

Book No. 24;

Series of 2016.

ATTY. HENRY D. ADASA
NOTARY PUBLIC, CITY OF MANILA
NOTARY PUBLIC

5.7. 1965 08:39
1652 L. 11. 11. 1965 MALATE MANILA
REF NO. 16545 OF 1965 Z.N.
PTR. NO. 10951 27 02 64 2016 MLA.
MCE COMPLIANCE NO. M-0623245

ROSEMARY GUTIERREZ

Pangalan ng Nagreklamante

107 BARAYAN ST.

Tirahan

Laban Kina / kay

VERONICA PATANJE

Pangalan

107 BARAYAN

Tirahan

Usaping Barangay Bilang: 201289

Ukol sa kasong: _____

COMPLAINT / REKLAMO

LETTER

BARANGAY ALICIA
CERT. TRUE COPY
DATE: 2/20/2012

Ako po ay personal na nagsadya sa tanggapang ng Barangay Alicia upang magreklamo sa mga sumusunod na bagay na kanilang ginawa nila sa akin. Sumagay po ako sa mga bagay na hindi dapat mangyari sa amin.

Kong babae na si kumbela lage niyang binubulag at puro-pektura po, muna at nag-aalala pa sa mga aksiyon na nagaganap sa amin. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

1. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

2. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

3. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

4. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

5. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

6. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

7. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

8. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

9. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

10. Ang mga bagay na nagaganap sa amin ay:

(ISULAT SA LIKOD KUNG KINAKAILANGAN)

4/29/12

Petsa

Legda ng Nagreklamante

Legda ng Lumatangap ng Reklamo

Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City Council
**SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON
ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS**
Quezon City

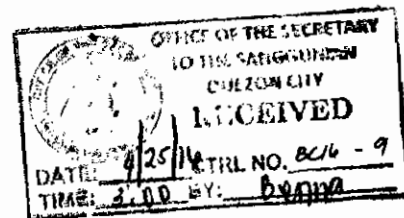
June 18, 2015

CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

ADMIN. CASE NO. 210-14

For:
Grave Misconduct
Oppression and
Harassment

THRU: **Atty. John Thomas S. Alferos**
Asst. Department Head
Office of the City Secretary



Dear Sir/Madam:

This Committee respectfully submits its Resolution containing the findings and recommendation in Administrative Case No. 210-14 entitled, "**Myla Marie Salinas-Asoy versus Kgd. Ronald Allan Manalad and Brainard Beltran Salting** of Barangay Pag-ibig sa Nayon, District 1, Quezon City.

RESOLUTION

Before the Committee is an administrative complaint for Grave Misconduct, Oppression and Harassment filed by Myla Marie Salinas-Asoy against Ronald Allan Manalad, Barangay Kagawad and Brainard Beltran Salting, both of Barangay Pag-ibig sa Nayon, Quezon City.

FACTUAL ANTECEDENTS

In her complaint-affidavit subscribed and sworn to on December 27, 2013, Myla Marie Salinas-Asoy charged Brainard Beltran Salting and Ronald Allan Manalad with Oppression, Grave Misconduct and Harassment. Respondent Manalad is an incumbent barangay kagawad of Barangay Pag-ibig sa Nayon.

Complainant Asoy is a resident of No. 36-C Isarog St., Barangay San Isidro, Labrador, Quezon City. In the aforementioned complaint, she alleged that she is the proprietor and operator of a computer shop known as "MMSA Internet Café" particularly located at No. 9-F Banal Street, Balintawak, Quezon City and within the jurisdiction of Barangay Pag-ibig sa Nayon, Quezon City.

204

BC-4

Complainant averred that on September 13, 2013 at around 1:30PM, complainant and her driver, Roberto Jude Bush Asoy went to her internet shop to deliver some electronic and computer equipment. Upon reaching the shop, complainant and her driver, however, were unable to park in front of the Internet shop since a motorcycle was parked therein. When complainant requested the owner of the motorcycle to move the parked vehicle, the owner allegedly "got annoyed and at the top of his lungs, introduced himself as the Barangay EX-O of Brgy. Pag-Ibig Sa Nayon and uttered in public and in front of complainant's customers in a threatening manner that complainant is operating her business without Barangay Certificate/Clearance." The owner of the parked motorcycle was later on identified to be respondent Salting.

Complainant went on to further allege that respondent Salting continued to act in a "menacing" manner motioning as if he was to draw something from his bulging belt bag. Complainant opined that were it not for the timely intervention of others, respondent Salting would have gone to commit "violent acts" against complainant and her driver. This prompted complainant to report the matter both to the barangay authorities of Barangay Pag-ibig sa Nayon as well as to the La Loma Police Station.

Complainant claimed that after the above described altercation, her internet shop allegedly became a "target of reprisal", to wit¹ –

"9. After that incident, my shop became the target of reprisal. The demolition effort to put down my business was facilitated with the help of the then Brgy. Tanod Ronald Allan Manalad who lives next door from the computer shop and whose sister, Sandy Manalad, is Ex-O Salting's girlfriend. First, internet user and customers in front of the shop during peak hours at night were repeatedly asked to leave. Then, rumors were spread that the computer shop is a drug den and customers were warned against frequenting the shop. As a result, customers and other potential internet users are scared to go to the shop for fear that they might be implicated. These malicious actions being perpetrated by the respondents affected my business for which I have invested huge capital, causing sales to go down and inflicting losses,"

Moreover, complainant claimed that one of her customers, a certain Christian Tanglao Dimaculangan, narrated to her how respondents continuously and maliciously placed her computer shop in a bad light, to wit² –

"10. One of my customers, Mr. Christian Tanglao Dimaculangan, revealed to me how Ex-O Salting and Brgy. Tanod Manalad are spreading bad publicity against my shop. On November 19, 2013, Mr. Dimaculangan came to the barangay office of Brgy. Pag-Ibig Sa Nayon to file a complaint against another person due to a mauling incident. Although Mr. Dimaculangan already told respondent Brainard Salting that the mauling happened in front of his place at No. 100 Banal St., Balintawak, Quezon City, respondent Salting repeatedly told him that my computer shop, which is located at No. 9-F Banal St., is the frequent source of troubles. Respondent Ronald Allan Manalad who was also

¹ paragraph 9, **Complaint-Affidavit** of Myla Marie Salinas-Asoy

² paragraph 10, *ibid.*

present when Mr. Dimaculangan filed his complaint, also said he saw smoke which smelled of marijuana coming out from inside the second floor of my computer shop.”

Records show that the instant complaint was originally filed on January 2, 2014 with the Office of the Ombudsman.

In a letter dated January 28, 2014 and addressed to the Hon. Ma. Josefina G. Belmonte-Alimurung in her capacity as Vice-Mayor/Presiding City Council Chairman of the Quezon City Council, the Office of the Ombudsman, thru Atty. Leila Bernadette C. Cabras, in her official capacity as Assistant Ombudsman referred the instant complaint to the Quezon City Council for appropriate action.

On June 3, 2014, during the 25th Regular Session of the 19th City Council, the subject complaint was referred to this Committee.

In a letter dated June 16, 2014, this Committee, pursuant to the pertinent provisions of the Local Government Code of 1991, required herein complainant to file a verified complaint before the Office of the City Secretary. Complainant was further required to submit seventeen (17) copies of her complaint accompanied by a Certificate of Non-Forum Shopping.

On June 19, 2014 complainant filed with this Committee her verified complaint together with its attachments.

On August 6, 2014, respondent Ronald Allan Manalad filed his verified answer.

In his Answer, respondent Manalad denied the charges against him. To refute complainant's allegations, respondent Manalad insisted complainant's imputation that the respondent deliberately and intentionally committed actions aimed at weakening complainant's business is bereft of factual basis.

Respondent Manalad insisted that his actions were done merely in pursuit of his official duties and in line with the barangay's aggressive stance against the proliferation of illegal drugs. In fact, respondent added that, even during the pendency of this complaint, or more particularly on July 28, 2014, respondent, together with several barangay peace officers were able to apprehend several teenagers engaging in pot session right within complainant's shop.

On October 24, 2014, both parties appeared during hearing. After the parties were given the right to present their case before the committee, the instant complaint was submitted for resolution.

DISCUSSION

Sections 60 and 61 of the **Local Government Code** which governs disciplinary actions provide, to wit -

“Section 60. Grounds for Disciplinary Actions. - An elective local official may be disciplined, suspended, or removed from office on any of

the following grounds:

- (a) Disloyalty to the Republic of the Philippines;
- (b) Culpable violation of the Constitution;
- (c) Dishonesty, oppression, misconduct in office, gross negligence, or dereliction of duty;
- (d) Commission of any offense involving moral turpitude or an offense punishable by at least prison mayor;
- (e) Abuse of authority;
- (f) Unauthorized absence for fifteen (15) consecutive working days, except in the case of members of the sangguniang panlalawigan, sangguniang panlungsod, sangguniang bayan, and sangguniang barangay;
- (g) Application for, or acquisition of, foreign citizenship or residence or the status of an immigrant of another country; and
- (h) Such other grounds as may be provided in this Code and other laws.

An elective local official may be removed from office on the grounds enumerated above by order of the proper court.

Section 61. Form and Filing of Administrative Complaints. - A verified complaint against any erring local elective official shall be prepared as follows:

- (a) A complaint against any elective official of a province, a highly urbanized city, an independent component city or component city shall be filed before the Office of the President;
- (b) A complaint against any elective official of a municipality shall be filed before the sangguniang panlalawigan whose decision may be appealed to the Office of the President; and
- (c) A complaint against any elective barangay official shall be filed before the sangguniang panlungsod or sangguniang bayan concerned whose decision shall be final and executory.”

A perusal of the afore quoted reveals that the disciplinary provisions delimits the exercise of the disciplining powers and jurisdiction of the city council (Sangguniang Panlungsod) as being applicable only over elective barangay officials.

During the hearing complainant was questioned regarding her complaint concerning the parking incident, to wit:

"COUN. RICARDO B. CORPUZ:

So, nangyari po yung incident nu'ng parade ninyo, what time?

MRS. MYLA MARIE SALINA-ASOY:

A, tanghali, September 13 po.”³

³ An excerpt from the proceedings of the Special Investigative Committee against barangay elective official held on October 23, 2014, Executive Lounge Legislative wing, 10:00 A.M., Quezon City hall.

Under the circumstances obtaining in the case at bar, complainant's own allegations reveal that the acts complained of were allegedly committed on September 13, 2013, a month or so away from the October 28, 2013 barangay elections, when respondents Salting and Manalad were holding non-elective posts, that is, as barangay Ex-O and barangay tanod, respectively.

While the complaint narrates of a subsequent cause of action which allegedly ensued on November 19, 2013, which is after the 2013 barangay elections, this Committee likewise takes notice that the apparent actionable incident took place before the barangay officials-elect took their oath of office, to wit:

"COUN. RANULFO Z. LUDOVICA:

Yes, thank you, Mr. Chair.

Sa atin pong Kagawad na nandito, yung insidente kasi, yung nire-reklamo sa'yo is on November 19. So ikaw ay a, elected na no'n, pero hinde ka pa nag-assume dahil hinde ka pa 'ika na na-oath.

So, ano'ng a, kapasidad o ano'ng authority ang ginagamit mo during that time na ano.

KGD. RONALD MANALAD:

BPSO po, nu'ng time po no'n, nu'ng bago po mag election, nag resign po ako sa aming barangay kasi po bawal po 'yun kapag ako po'y...

COUN. RANULFO Z. LUDOVICA:

Kaya nga nu'ng November 19, kasi rito sa insidente rito November 19, ang nakalagay rito at a, December 3 rin ang nandito.

So, ikaw ay a... although elected ka, so, hindi ka pa officially as a, recognize as a barangay kagawad dahil hindi ka pa nagte-take oath at December 1 and inyong a, assumption of office, 'yung December 1.

So, ibig mong sabihin nu'ng nag-resign ka, nag-resign ka na, tumakbo ka 'di ba, and then nu'ng nanalo ka, ano'ng function ang ginagamit mo nu'ng nag-roronda ka, nu'ng umiikot ka?

KGD. RONALD MANALAD:

Nu'ng time po no'n, Your Honor, parang resident lang po ako do'n, kasi po hindi pa nga ako naka-pwesto bilang isang kagawad, 'yon po nag-resign po ako bilang isang tanod, kaya po resident lang po ako n'on.

In **Kagawads Jose G. Mendoza, et al. versus Barangay Captain Manuel D. Laxina, Sr.** [GR No. 146875, July 14, 2003], the Honorable Supreme Court emphasized the significance of an oath of office as a "qualifying requirement for public office", thus -

"To be sure, an oath of office is a qualifying requirement for a public office; a prerequisite to the full investiture with the office. It is only when the public officer has satisfied the prerequisite of oath that his right to enter into the position becomes plenary and complete. However, once proclaimed and duly sworn in office, a public officer is entitled to assume office and to exercise the functions thereof. xxx"

Moreover, even prescinding from the assumption that this Committee can validly exercise its disciplinary powers over appointive barangay officials, it is, however, this Committee's informed evaluation that, under the circumstances obtaining in the complaint at bar, the charges imputed to the respondents fall short of the defined legal parameters to hold them administratively liable.

Complainant likewise contended of harassment for respondents allegedly averred that her computer shop was a drug den.

"MRS. MYLA MARIE SALINAS-ASOY:

*"Yung pagbibintang n'ya po na drug den yung aking computer shop at yung pagha-harass n'ya dun sa mga ano po, computer Yung customers ko po ngayon nawala na po. Syempre po kapag sinita mo yung isang grupo 'yan, e. Sitahin mo, sabihan mo na hindi na kayo p'wedeng umano dito which is wala naman s'yang right para harangin yung mga taong pumupunta doon sa computer shop, maghahanap po 'yun ng ibang computer shop. So, ganun po ang nangyari."*⁶

Respondent Manalad denied the accusations and testified that complainant was mistaken and that he never said the computer shop to be a drug den, to wit -

"KGD. RONALD MANALAD:

Ang sabi ko po kasi marami pong tumatawag po sa barangay sa amin na may nagre-report po ng yung computer shop nya po ay ginagawa pong props ng mga kabataan na may mga bisyo po na nagma-marijuana po.

Yun po ang pagkakasabi ko sa kanya, siguro po hindi lang po kami nagkalintindihan ni Mrs. Myla. Ngayon po, nu'ng time po na ano, sino-surveillance po talaga po naming 'yon kasi po sa labas ng computer shop n'ya ay ginagawa pong tambayan ng mga kabataan. Ginagawa po nilang props yung business n'ya po.

⁵ An excerpt from the proceedings of the Special Investigative Committee against barangay elective official held on October 23, 2014, Executive Lounge Legislative wing, 10:00 A.M., Quezon City hall

⁶ Ibid

Magko-computer nga po 'yung iba, pero 'yung iba du'n po gumagamit mismong harapan, sa labas po.

COUN. RICARDO B. CORPUZ:

May patunay ka d'yan?

KGD. RONALD MANALAD:

Opo, meron na po kaming nahuli na nagma-marijuana po mismo ru'n sa harap. Hindi po sa loob, wala po akong sinasabi sa loob ng business na computer shop n'ya, du'n po sa labas po sa harapan lang po n'ya. Kasi po marami pong mga residente ro'n na mga naglalakad po na naaamoy po nila 'yung hindi magandang amoy na marijuana.

Kaya po kung may time po araw-araw po akong d'yumu-duty, sinasabi po sa'kin ni kapitana na tignan-tignan ko po 'yon, kasi malapit po sa barangay."

Misconduct has been described as "an intentional wrongdoing or deliberate violation of a rule of law or standard of behavior, especially by a government official. As differentiated from simple misconduct, in grave misconduct the elements of corruption, clear intent to violate the law or flagrant disregard of established rule, must be manifest." (**Jowett K. Golangco versus Atty. Jone B. Fung**, GR No. 147640, October 12, 2006)

The actions of respondent Manalad in uttering that there were youths who use marijuana outside of the computer shop was substantiated as they were able to apprehend some of them outside the computer shop. His actions cannot be considered as misconduct or harassment as there was truth to the reports that there have been youths who frequent the computer shop and use marijuana outside the shop.

Based on the totality of evidence gathered and presented in connection with the instant case, the complainant's allegations of wrongdoing, taken either individually or even taken together lead to the inescapable conclusion that the actions attributed to the respondents fall short of the parameters set forth under the law and jurisprudence and are thus insufficient to warrant the imposition of disciplinary sanction/s against the respondents.

Thus, after due deliberation, this Committee recommends the dismissal of the instant administrative case for lack of jurisdiction and utter lack of merit.

RECOMMENDATION

WHEREFORE, in the light of the foregoing, this Committee recommends that the instant case against **Kgd. Ronald Allan Manalad and Brainard Beltran Salting** of Barangay Pag-Ibig Sa Nayon, Balintawak, Quezon City be **DISMISSED**.

Respectfully submitted, June 18, 2015.



Hon. RICARDO B. CORPUZ
Chairman

Hon. DOROTHY A. DELARMENTE
Co-Vice Chairman




Hon. BAYANI V. HIPOL
Co-Vice Chairman



Hon. JESUS C. SUNTAY
Majority Floor Leader



Hon. ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES
Minority Floor Leader



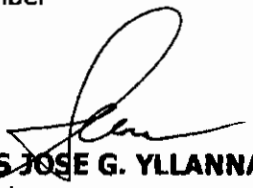
Hon. RICARDO T. BELMONTE, JR.
Member

Hon. RANULFO Z. LUDOVICA
Member

Hon. JOSE MARIO DON S. DE LEON
Member



Hon. MARVIN C. RILLO
Member



Hon. ANDRES JOSE G. YLLANNA JR.
Member



Hon. MARIVIC CO-PILAR
Member

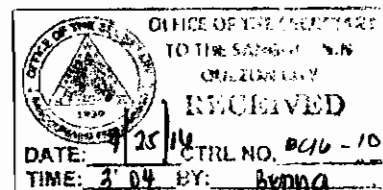
Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City Council
**SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON
ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS**
Quezon City

December 17, 2015

CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

ADMIN. CASE NO. 231-15
For: Violation of RA 9485
(Anti-Red Tape Act of 2007)

THRU: Atty. John Thomas S. Alferos
Asst. Department Head
Office of the City Secretary



Dear Sir/Madam:

This Committee respectfully submits its Resolution containing the findings and recommendation in Administrative Case No. 231-15 entitled **"NORMAN BUENO VS. PUNONG BARANGAY GABRIEL LEGASPI"** of Barangay Blue Ridge A, District 3, Quezon City.

RESOLUTION

Before the Committee is a complaint for violation of Republic Act 9485 otherwise known as "The Anti-Red Tape Act of 2007", filed by Norman Bueno of 32 D-Highland Drive, Blue Ridge A, Quezon City against Barangay Captain Gabriel Legaspi of Barangay Blue Ridge A, Quezon City.

FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL ANTECEDENTS

The complaint was transmitted to this Committee on January 21, 2015 by the Office of the Vice-Mayor, Hon. Ma. Josefina Belmonte-Alimurung. A letter was sent to the complainant on February 6, 2015 requiring him to comply with the requirements set forth by the rules in the administrative investigation of cases before this committee. Upon compliance, summons was served on February 23, 2015. The verified answer was filed by the respondent on March 12, 2015.

In the letter complaint of Mr. Norman Bueno, he alleged that violation of RA 9485 or the Anti-Red Tape Act was committed by the respondent when he failed to reply in writing to their letter request, within the period provided by the said law.

As alleged by the complainant, there was a simple written request from the complainant's tennis group which was addressed to respondent Barangay Captain, for the repair and rehabilitation of the two (2) tennis courts in their barangay. Said letter was received by the Office of the Barangay Captain on February 6, 2014. For absence of response, another letter was sent on March 25, 2014. The reply of the respondent Punong Barangay was made only on April 26, 2014 which is already 81 days after the barangay received the first letter on February 6, 2014.

Thus, for the complainant, a violation of RA 9485 was committed by the respondent Punong Barangay.

In the sworn letter of the respondent, he admitted that his formal written reply was delayed but it is not true that the complainant was neither accorded a written nor verbal reply at the very least. Respondent argued that one of the signatories to the first letter was his father, Mr. Bonifacio Legaspi and that the latter informed Mr. Bueno that the tennis courts are under the care of Blue Ridge A Residence Association (BRARA). Copy of the Memorandum of Agreement with BRARA and the Tennis Club was attached as Annex 4 to the answer. That on the second letter, only five (5) from the nine (9) who previously signed in the first letter, appeared in the second letter. This according to the respondent is due to the fact that the second letter still implied that the Barangay is the caretaker of the Tennis Courts.

Respondent further added that on February 15, 2014, during the First Barangay General Assembly, he told Mr. Bueno that the tennis courts are under the care and maintenance of BRABRA and that the barangay does not have the budget for it. Respondent attached the Minutes of the General Assembly wherein Mr. Bueno even suggested that the barangay should put up a plan to educate and train the residents to become self sufficient and self-reliant when disaster strikes. Pictures showing Mr. Bueno seating at the rear portion of the room was also submitted by the respondent. A notarized certification from Mr. Dennis Ycasiano, who appeared to be one of the signatories to the first letter, was also presented certifying that he was informed by the Punong Barangay on February 8, 2014 that the maintenance of the tennis courts is with the Blue Ridge A Residents' Association (BRARA) and not of the barangay and that the latter has no budget for that.

For the respondent, while he may be remiss in promptly writing a formal/written reply, he was never negligent in informing the concerned parties of the status of the maintenance of the tennis courts.

The case was heard on June 11, 2015 and June 18, 2015. Thereafter, the case was submitted for resolution.

FINDINGS

The committee is to resolve the lone issue of whether or not the Punong Barangay should be held administratively liable for violation of the Anti-Red Tape Act of 2007 for his failure to immediately make a written reply to the letter request of the Tennis Group of Blue Ridge A for the rehabilitation and repair of the tennis courts in their barangay.

Republic Act 9845 is an "Act to Improve Efficiency in the Delivery of Government Service to the Public by Reducing Bureaucratic Red Tape, Preventing Graft and Corruption and Providing Penalties Therefor." Section 3 of the said law provides its coverage, to wit:

SEC. 3. Coverage. - This Act shall apply to all government offices and agencies including local government units and government-owned or -controlled corporations that provide frontline services as defined in this Act. Those performing judicial, quasi-judicial and legislative functions are excluded from the coverage of this Act.

Section 8 (c), on the other hand, defines the meaning of frontline services referred in Section 3, to state:

(c) "Frontline Service" refers to the process or transaction between clients and government offices or agencies involving applications for any privilege, right, permit, reward, license, concession, or for any modification, renewal or extension of the enumerated applications and/or requests which are acted upon in the ordinary course of business of the agency or office concerned.

Thus, with the coverage and the definition of frontline services provided in the said law, this committee, finds that the act being complained of does not fall within the covered transactions as to hold the respondent liable under RA 9485. Explicit from RA 9485 that only government offices and agencies that provide frontline services are within the application of this law. Frontline services was clearly defined as services involving applications for privilege, right, permit, reward, license or concession. In the case of herein parties, the letter was not for the application of any privilege, right, permit, license, reward or concession but for the possible consideration, to include in the budget of the barangay the repair of the tennis courts being used by the complainant and his tennis group. As such, this law does not apply to the kind of transaction of the complainant with the respondent.


Furthermore, this Committee, does not find the respondent negligent in his duty as Punong Barangay when he failed to immediately respond in "writing" to the letter request of the complainant. It was shown to the committee that actions were made by the respondent in order to inform the signatories to the letter, of the condition of the tennis courts, with regard to its maintenance and rehabilitation. More striking in this case was the Barangay General Assembly conducted on February 15, 2014. It appeared from the minutes that the complainant participated therein and even made suggestions. If indeed, the respondent failed to inform the complainant of his response to the letter, the latter should have asked already his concern during the assembly. This question should have been raised and addressed already during that assembly.

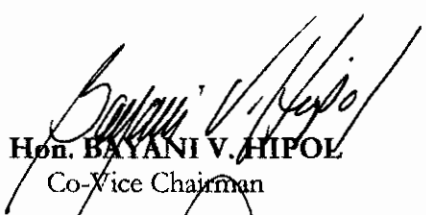
RECOMMENDATION


WHEREFORE, in the light of the foregoing, this Committee **RECOMMENDS** that the instant case be **DISMISSED** for lack of merit.

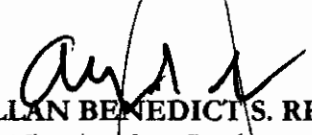
Respectfully submitted, December 17, 2015.



Hon. RICARDO B. CORPUZ
Chairman



Hon. DOROTHY A. DELARMENTE
Co-Vice Chairman


Hon. BAYANI V. HIPOLE
Co-Vice Chairman



Hon. JESUS C. SUNTAY
Majority Floor Leader

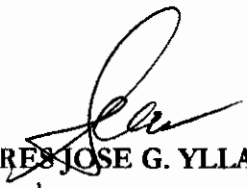

Hon. ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES
Minority Floor Leader

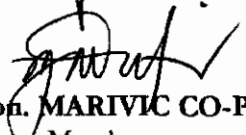

Hon. RICARDO T. BELMONTE, JR.
Member


Hon. RANULFO Z. LUDOVICA
Member

Hon. JOSE MARIO DON S. DE LEON
Member

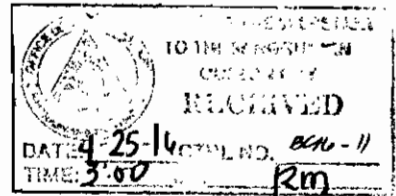

~~Hon. MARTIN C. REYES~~
Member


Hon. ANDRES JOSE G. YLLANNA JR.
Member


Hon. MARIVIC CO-PILAR
Member

Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City Council
**SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON
ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS**
Quezon City

December 17, 2015



CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

ADMIN. CASE NO. 238-15
For: Abuse of Authority

THRU: **Atty. John Thomas S. Alferos**
Asst. Department Head
Office of the City Secretary

Dear Sir/Madam:

This Committee respectfully submits its Resolution containing the findings and recommendation in Administrative Case No. 238-15 entitled, "**Edwin A. de Fiesta versus Kgd. Jonathan B. Burce** of Barangay Pinyahan, District IV, Quezon City.

RESOLUTION

Before the Committee is an administrative complaint for "Grave Abuse of Authority " against Barangay Kagawad **Jonathan Burce** of Barangay Pinyahan, District IV, Quezon City.

FACTUAL ANTECEDENTS

Complainant Edwin de Fiesta is a resident of D-22 NIA Road, Barangay Pinyahan. Respondent Jonathan Burce is an incumbent barangay kagawad of Barangay Pinyahan, Quezon City.

Records show that the instant complaint was originally filed with the Office of the Ombudsman.

In a letter dated February 13, 2015 and addressed to the Hon. Ma. Josefina G. Belmonte-Alimurung in her capacity as Vice-Mayor/Presiding City Council Chairman of the Quezon City Council, the Office of the Ombudsman, thru Atty. Leilanie Bernadette C. Cabras, in her official capacity as Assistant Ombudsman referred the instant complaint to the Quezon City Council for appropriate action.

On March 17, 2015 during the 56th Regular Session of the 19th City Council, the subject complaint was referred to this Committee for study, comment and/or recommendation.

216

B-16

On March 23, 2015 the Honorable Ricardo B. Corpuz, in his official capacity as Liga President and City Councilor, notified herein respondent that the instant administrative complaint against him was filed by herein complainant. Respondent was then required to file seventeen (17) copies of his VERIFIED ANSWER within a period of fifteen (15) days from receipt of the summons.

In the "Salaysay ng Pagrereklamo" dated February 11, 2015 complainant prayed that respondent be administratively disciplined for "abuse of authority of a government official, the specifics of the incident complained of are narrated as follows, to wit¹:

"2. Na noong November 27, 2014 ng madaling araw, around 2:00 A.M., dumating si Kgd. Jonathan "Tanz" Burce sa may NIA Rd., along outpost na lasing na lasing at tinawag nya ako. Tinanong niya ako kung ano ano any nangyari nong gabing yon na sinagot ko naman siya na "si Minda ay nabaril, at saka ako tumalikod pagkat may kausap akong ibang tao ng oras na yon

3. Habang kausap ko yong taong sinasabi kong kausap ko ay bigla niya kong tinadyakan sa dibdib at muntik kong ikabuwal. Hindi ko alam ang dahilan kung bakit niya ako tinadyakan. Ang masama pa natadyakan niya any medyo sariwa pa na operasyon ko sa dibdib;

4. Akmang haharapin ko na siya ay bigla siyang bubunot ng kanyang baril, kaya lang inawat siya ng kanyang kasama tapos ay panay pa ang sigaw niya kahit di na ako umiimik dahil sobra ang kanyang kalasingan

xxx"

On May 6, 2015, respondent Burce filed his verified answer.

In his verified Answer dated April 29, 2015 respondent, vehemently denied the allegations of abuse authority against him to wit²:

"a.) In the early morning of 27 November 2014, while I was sleeping in my house, several neighbors woke me up regarding a gun-shooting incident involving a certain "Minda" as the alleged victim within the jurisdiction of Brgy. Pinyahan where I currently serve as Barangay Kagawad.

b.) I immediately went to the place where the incident took place in order to verify and respond to the incident.

c.) I immediately saw complainant Edwin A. De Fiesta talking to another person. I asked him "pare sino

¹ Salaysay ng Pagrereklamo dated February 11, 2015 of Edwin de Fiesta

² Verified Answer dated April 29, 2015 of Jonathan B. Burce

bumaril kay Minda?". Complainant looked back but did not answer me and then instantly turned his back against me.

d.) I reprimanded the complainant for turning his back against me and for being disrespectful to my position as barangay kagawad, but I never laid a hand on him nor kicked him in his chest.

e.) Moreover, contrary to the allegation of the complainant that I was "lasing na lasing", I was not drunk at the time and I did not poke a gun at him because I don't have or own any gun, and when I responded to the scene of the shooting incident, I was wearing shorts and sando since I was already asleep when my neighbors asked for my assistance."

This case was heard on June 18, 2015 and August 6, 2015.

Both parties appeared on June 18, 2015 hearing where they were ordered to bring their respective witnesses on the next scheduled hearing.

On August 6, 2015, both parties were present. Respondent Burce brought with him his witness, a one Lora Jacinto. Complainant, however was unable to bring a witness of his own. Thereupon, with no new issues raised, the instant complaint was submitted for resolution.

FINDINGS

Complainant argued that respondent gravely abused his authority when the latter, without any violent provocation, inflicted physical injuries by kicking the former on his chest.

Unfortunately, however, complainant's charge must, perforce fail, in the absence of substantial evidence to prove the claim.

Well-established is the rule in administrative proceedings that the burden of proof rests on the complainant, who must be able to support and prove by substantial evidence the accusations against the respondent. Substantial evidence, the quantum of proof required in administrative cases, is that amount of relevant evidence which a reasonable mind might accept as adequate to support a conclusion. Failure of the complainant to substantiate his claims will lead to the dismissal of the administrative complaint for lack of merit because, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, the presumption that a judge has regularly performed his duties will prevail. (*Monticalbo versus Maraya, AM No. RTJ-09-2197, April 13, 2011*).

Under the circumstances obtaining in the case at bar, complainants' accusations remain to be so, as mere general accusations. Complainant's Salaysay ng Pagrereklamo as well as his testimony are both bereft of evidence, specific enough to illustrate his claim that respondent inflicted physical injuries upon his person. Noteworthy is the fact that complainant's claim of violence is even discounted in the "Medico Legal Certificate" issued by the Quezon City General Hospital and obtained by complainant himself a day

after the incident complained of took place. The medico legal certificate, submitted by the complainant himself as his own documentary evidence remarkably certifies that complainant was sent home as there were **"no external signs of physical injury at the time of the examination."** Moreover, regrettably, complainant failed to present witnesses who could have corroborated his allegations.

Thus, after due deliberation, this Committee recommends the dismissal of the instant administrative case for utter lack of merit.

RECOMMENDATION

WHEREFORE, in the light of the foregoing, this Committee recommends that the instant case against **Kgd. Jonathan B. Burce** of Barangay Pinyahan, Quezon City be **DISMISSED** for lack of merit.

Respectfully submitted, December 17, 2015.


Hon. RICARDO B. CORPUZ
Chairman


Hon. DOROTHY A. DELARMENTE
Co-Vice Chairman


Hon. BAYANI V. HIPOL
Co-Vice Chairman


Hon. JESUS C. SUNTAY
Majority Floor Leader



Hon. ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES
Minority Floor Leader


Hon. RICARDO T. BELMONTE, JR.
Member


Hon. RANULFO Z. LUDOVICA
Member

Hon. JOSE MARIO DON S. DE LEON
Member


Hon. MARVIN C. RILLO
Member


Hon. ANDRES JOSE G. YLLANNA JR.
Member


Hon. MARIVIC CO-PILAR
Member

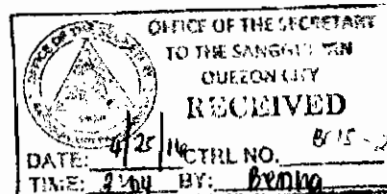
Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City Council
**SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON
ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS**
Quezon City

December 17, 2015

CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

ADMIN. CASE NO. 239-15
For: Abuse of Authority

THRU: **Atty. John Thomas S. Alferos**
Asst. Department Head
Office of the City Secretary



Dear Sir/Madam:

This Committee respectfully submits its Resolution containing the findings and recommendation in Administrative Case No. 239-15 entitled, **"Nida L. Ignacio et. al. versus Punong Barangay Hector Geronimo** of Barangay Tandang Sora, District VI, Quezon City.

RESOLUTION

Before the Committee is an administrative complaint for "Abuse of Authority" filed by Ms. Nida Ignacio et. al., against Punong Barangay Hector Geronimo of Barangay Tandang Sora, Quezon City.

FACTUAL ANTECEDENTS

Complainants Nida Ling Ignacio, Mario Cornelio, Olivia Maglaque, Alma Dinosta, Engelyn Labastida, Teresita Castillo, Vilma Cantutay, Nestor Arnoco, Rodrigo Peregrino and Ligaya Pasague are all residents of Janeth Extension, Banlat, Tandang Sora, Quezon City.

Respondent Hector Geronimo is the incumbent barangay captain of Barangay Tandang Sora.

On March 24, 2015 during the 57th Regular Session of the 19th City Council, the subject complaint was referred to this Committee for investigation and recommendation.

On April 14, 2015 the Honorable Ricardo B. Corpuz, in his official capacity as Chairman of this Committee, notified herein respondent that the instant administrative complaint against him was filed by herein complainant. Respondent was then required

220

Bc 7'

to file seventeen (17) copies of his VERIFIED ANSWER within a period of fifteen (15) days from receipt of the summons.

In the "Sinumpaang Salaysay ng Dimanda" dated March 6, 2015 complainants prayed that respondent be administratively disciplined for "abuse of authority of a government official, the specifics of the incident complained of are narrated as follows, to wit¹:

Sa muli ay kinakasuhan namin si Kapitan Hector Geronimo sa pakikipagsabwatan niya sa demolisyon na nangyari sa aming lugar noong Nov. 27, 2014. Na bilang punong barangay dapat bibigyan niya kami ng NOTICE para kami ay makapaghanda para maipag-tanggol namin ang aming karapatan. Siya po ang sinisigaw nang kasabwat niya sa aming lugar na siya po ang nagpademolis sa amin. Ano po ba ang kasalanan namin sa kaniya? Na ang dapat bilang kapitan ng aming lugar, dapat kami ay kanyang tinutulungan ng oras po na ginigiba ang aming mga bahay. Sabi pa nga po ng kanyang mga BSDO. "Sige, Pulbusin ninyong mabuti ang mga bahay nila."

On April 23, 2015, respondent Geronimo filed his verified answer.

In his verified Answer dated April 21, 2015 respondent, vehemently denied the allegations of abuse authority against him. He argued that he did not collaborate with the demolition that was executed in their place. That he has no personal knowledge to the demolition dated November 27, 2014. He found out that a certain Sheriff Jesus Ramos of Metropolitan Trial Court Branch 41 of Quezon City executed the Writ of Demolition (Annex "1") dated January 15, 2013 issued by Hon. Roland Dennis Molina, Acting Presiding Judge of the said court. Respondent further argued that there was no truth to the allegation of the complainants that they were not informed of the writ because they were notified by Sheriff Ramos in his notice (Annex "2") dated January 24, 2013, only that the complainants never obeyed the order of the court.

Respondent further averred that the complainants committed violation of the rule on Non-Forum Shopping for filing several cases in different forums involving the same issue and parties. That a similar case was filed before the Barangay Operations Center, before the Department of Interior and Local Government, Office of the Ombudsman and the last is before this City Council.

This case was heard on May 28, 2015 and was submitted for resolution thereafter.

FINDINGS

This committee is left with the issue of whether or not the respondent Punong Barangay should be held administratively liable for alleged collaboration with the implementation of the Writ of Demolition issued by the Court of Quezon City.

¹ Sinumpaang Salaysay ng Dimanda dated March 6, 2015 of Nida Ignacio et. al.

The very first thing to resolve in this case is whether participation of the barangay in the implementation of the writ of demolition constitutes abuse of authority. It is but in fact the duty of the barangay to assist the court for the implementation of its orders. This is the reason why, the sheriff and court officials would usually come to the barangay to seek for help and assistance before implementing or executing any order or writs, as it is one of the duties of the barangay to maintain peace and order within their area of responsibility.

However, in this case, respondent denied personal participation and knowledge of the demolition conducted on November 27, 2014 and he further alleged that he came to know only that the execution was done by a certain Sheriff Ramos of MTC 41 of Quezon City.

Well-established is the rule in administrative proceedings that the burden of proof rests on the complainant, who must be able to support and prove by substantial evidence the accusations against the respondent. Substantial evidence, the quantum of proof required in administrative cases, is that amount of relevant evidence which a reasonable mind might accept as adequate to support a conclusion. Failure of the complainant to substantiate his claims will lead to the dismissal of the administrative complaint for lack of merit because, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, the presumption that a judge has regularly performed his duties will prevail. (*Monticalbo versus Maraya*, AM No. RTJ-09-2197, April 13, 2011).

Under the circumstances obtaining in the case at bar, complainants' accusations remain to be so, as mere general accusations. There was no proof or witnesses presented to show any direct participation of the respondent in the execution of the writ of demolition. No act or actions were likewise shown by the complainants as to prove any abusive conduct on the part of the respondent. The claim of the complainant that the barangay captain should have informed them of the demolition cannot be considered as to make the respondent liable. Notice of demolition must come from the body, agency, office or in this case the court, issuing the order and not from the barangay. The issue of lack of notice should have been addressed by the complainants to the court and not in the city council, if indeed they were not notified of any order.

Complainant's charge must, perforce fail, in the absence of substantial evidence to prove the claim that an act constituting abuse of authority was committed by the respondent.

Thus, after due deliberation, this Committee recommends the dismissal of the instant administrative case for utter lack of merit.

RECOMMENDATION

WHEREFORE, in the light of the foregoing, this Committee recommends that the instant case against **Punong Barangay Hector Geronimo** of Barangay Tandang Sora, Quezon City be **DISMISSED** for lack of merit.

Respectfully submitted, December 17, 2015.



Hon. RICARDO B. CORPUZ
Chairman



Hon. DOROTHY A. DELARMENTE
Co-Vice Chairman



Hon. BAYANI V. HIPOL
Co-Vice Chairman



Hon. JESUS C. SUNTAY
Majority Floor Leader

Hon. FRANZ S. PUMAREN
Minority Floor Leader



Hon. RICARDO T. BELMONTE, Jr.
Member



Hon. RANULFO Z. LUDOVICA
Member

Hon. JOSE MARIO DON S. DE LEON
Member

Hon. MICHAEL C. ROSA
Member



Hon. ANDRES JOSE G. YLLANNA JR.
Member



Hon. MARIVIC CO-PILAR
Member

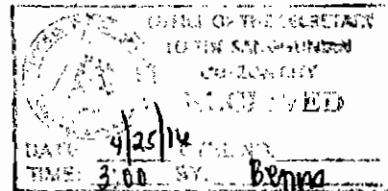
Republic of the Philippines
Quezon City Council
**SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE ON
ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AGAINST ELECTIVE BARANGAY OFFICIALS**
Quezon City

December 17, 2015

CITY COUNCIL
Quezon City

ADMIN. CASE NO. 247-15
For: Abuse of Authority

THRU: **Atty. John Thomas S. Alferos**
Asst. Department Head
Office of the City Secretary



Dear Sir/Madam:

This Committee respectfully submits its Resolution containing the findings and recommendation in Administrative Case No. 247-15 entitled, "**Roberto Nicolas vs. Barangay Kagawad Marisa Penuelo**" of Barangay South Triangle, District IV, Quezon City.

RESOLUTION

Before the Committee is an administrative complaint for "Abuse of Authority" filed by Rev. Fr. Roberto Nicolas against Barangay Kagawad Marisa Penuelo of Barangay South Triangle, Quezon City.

FACTUAL ANTECEDENTS

Complainant alleged that he has a small hut (munting kubo) that was demolished by respondent Penuelo and Barangay Ex-O Boy Domingo, without any court order. Complainant averred that he went to the barangay to request them not to demolish the structure because there is still an issue pending before the court involving the lot where the said hut is erected. That because of this demolition, he filed a case before the City Council for alleged abuse of authority.

Respondent Marisa Penuelo in her verified answer dated June 22, 2015, claimed that there were complaints received by the barangay on a structure erected along a sidewalk of Sgt. Esguerra corner of Scout Ybardolaza St. She further averred of the following, to wit:

224

Br - 2

2. Respondent also found a letter complaint in the barangay dated April 11, 2015 signed by forty one residents. Attached herewith as **Annex "A"** is their letter. It was complained that the structure which they called bahay-bahayan was being used by drug addicts and that residents had experienced lost of valuables attributed to the occupants of the bahay-bahayan and that at times there were girls inside the structure;
3. Respondent, immediately informed Barangay Captain Larry Handayan and the Head of the Public Safety and Order of Barangay South Triangle, Mr. Simplicio B. Domingo about this and an action was subsequently made by the said barangay officials. Letter Report of Mr. Domingo is hereto attached as **Annex "B"** while pictures showing the structure during inspection of the BPSOs are hereto attached as **Annexes "C" and "D"**;
4. Respondent did not commit any act that violates the right of the complainant. She just reported the complaint to the barangay captain and the head of the Public Safety Order. Respondent was not part of the demolition nor was present during the demolition;
5. Moreover, as argued in the complaint of Rev. Fr. Roberto Nicolas that the demolition of the structure on the sidewalk as illegal, lacks merit. Court Order is not required for the demolition of structures along sidewalks. The structure being referred here was erected not inside a private property but along a sidewalk already hampering pedestrians, residents and even reported to have caused untoward incidents within the vicinity;
6. Also, there is a city ordinance particularly, **Quezon City Ordinance No. SP-2247, S-2013** which empowers barangay officials to summarily demolish illegal structures within the territorial jurisdiction of Quezon City. "Summarily", here, means without court order.

The case was heard on August 6, 2015 and September 10, 2015, and was submitted for resolution thereafter.

FINDINGS

This committee is left with the issue of whether or not the respondent Barangay Kagawad should be held administratively liable for alleged illegal demolition of the structure owned by the complainant.

This committee finds in favor of the respondent. No direct participation was made by the respondent in the demolition of the structure other than her informing the barangay officials, particularly the barangay captain and the Barangay Ex-O, of the structure situated in a sidewalk that was being complained of by the residents.

The respondent is right in stating that there is a City Ordinance, authorizing the barangay to summarily demolish illegal structure especially those erected along sidewalks.

Complainant, however, alleged that the structure was erected in a private property covered by the Lourdes Rodriguez Yaneza Estate (Titulo de Propriedad de Terrenos of 1891) and that he was given right by the co-owner, Mr. Benjamin Cruz to utilize it.

To give the complainant the opportunity to prove his case, the Committee ordered him to present proof such as title to prove that the structure is erected within a private property. However, complainant informed the committee that he cannot present it since it can only be presented in court.

In view of all the foregoing, this Committee recommends the dismissal of the instant administrative case for utter lack of merit.

RECOMMENDATION

WHEREFORE, in the light of the foregoing, this Committee recommends that the instant case against **Barangay Kagawad Marisa Penuelo** of Barangay South Triangle, Quezon City be **DISMISSED** for lack of merit.

Respectfully submitted, December 17, 2015.


Hon. RICARDO B. CORPUZ
Chairman


Hon. DOROTHY A. DELARMENTE
Co-Vice Chairman

Hon. BAYANI V. HIPOL
Co-Vice Chairman

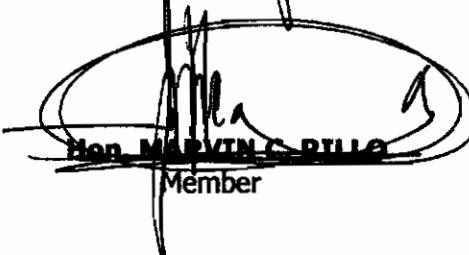

Hon. JESUS C. SUNTAY
Majority Floor Leader


Hon. ALLAN BENEDICT S. REYES
Minority Floor Leader


Hon. RICARDO T. BELMONTE, JR.
Member


Hon. RANULFO Z. LUDOVICA
Member

Hon. JOSE MARIO DON S. DE LEON
Member


Hon. MARVIN C. RILLO
Member


Hon. ANDRES JOSE G. YLLANNA JR.
Member


Hon. MARIVIC CO-PILAR
Member